
Descendants of John Roper, Jr.->David Roper

1. David¹ Roper, b. 8 Jan 1728, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va, d. about 1808, in „,Va. Married Elizabeth Bradley in St. Peter's,Charles City,Va.

Source: The Virginia Carys, 1919 in Gen Soc Lib, London England

Children of David Roper and Elizabeth Bradley:

- 2 i. **David Roper Jr**, b. 13 Nov 1744, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 16 Apr 1808, in ,Charles City,Va.
- 3 ii. **James C Roper**, b. Jun 1745, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 18 Nov 1835, in ,Simpson,Ky.
- 4 iii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1755.
- iv. **George Roper**. War: Rev. War
- 5 v. **Benjamin Roper**, b. 1760, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 1786, in ,Charles City,Va.

2. David² Roper Jr (*David¹*), b. 13 Nov 1744, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 16 Apr 1808, in ,Charles City,Va. Married Elizabeth about 1764.

Place: Gatewood Farm, Charles City Co. VA

Elder Henry Keeling in James B. Taylor, Virginia Baptist Ministers, Serial II, as “œa respectableœ• Charles City County œfarmer, noted for the industry, frugality, and independence of spirit which characterized the time and country in which he lived, and remarkable for his punctilious observance of promise and for his benevolence to the poor.” (p.5)

Will: Charles City Co. records: Know all men by these presents that David Roper of the County of Charles City for and in consideration of the love and affection which I bear to my daughter Elizabeth the wife of Henry Phillips of the County of Charles City and for the consideration of the intermarriage of the said Henry Phillips with my said daughter and for the farther consideration of the sum of one dollar current money of Virginia to me in hand paid by the said Henry Phillips before the unsealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof I do set my hand acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain and sell unto the said Henry Phillips and Elizabeth his wife the following slaves to wit, Catharine and Sally; to have and to hold the said slaves to the said Henry Phillips and Elizabeth his wife their heirs and assigns forever; the title to which said slaves against me my heirs and assigns and every other person and persons unto the said Henry Phillips and Elizabeth his wife their heirs and assigns will forever warrant and defend. In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed my seal this 13th day of April in the year of Christ 1804. (Signed:) David Roper In presence of Patrick Hendren, Samuel Demoville. At a monthly Court held for Charles City Co. at the Courthouse on Thursday the eighteenth day of October 1804 the aforewritten Deed of gift from David Roper of the one part to Henry Phillips and Elizabeth his wife was this day in open Court proved by Patrick Hendren and Samuel Demoville the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and is truly recorded. teste Wyatt Walker CC

Children of David Roper Jr and Elizabeth:

- 6 i. **John Roper**, b. in ,Charles City,Va.
- 7 ii. **William C Roper**, b. about 1777, in ,Charles City,Va, d. before 28 Oct 1806, in ,Charlotte,Va.
- 8 iii. **Ann Roper**, b. in ,Charles City,Va.
- iv. **Lucy Ann Roper**, b. in ,Charles City,Va. Married William Howlett 6 May 1797, in ,Charles City,Va. William Howlett was b. in ,Charles City,Va. Source: World Family Tree V.70; Marriages of some Virginia Residents 1607-0800, Dorothy Ford Wulfeck
- 9 v. **Rebecca C Roper**, b. 1 Mar 1783, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 28 Mar 1815, in ,,Va.
- 10 vi. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1784, in ,Charles City,Va, d. before 1808, in ,Charles City,Va.
- 11 vii. **Mildred Roper**, b. about 1785, in ,Charles City,Va, d. in ,Charlotte,Va.
- 12 viii. **George Roper**, b. about 1790, in ,Charles City,Va, d. about 12 Aug 1838, in Dundee,Hanover,Va.
- 13 ix. **Edward Roper**, b. 1791, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 9 Feb 1826, in ,Charles City,Va.
- 14 x. **David Roper III**, b. 27 Sep 1792, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 28 Feb 1827, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

3. James C² Roper (*David*¹), b. Jun 1745, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 18 Nov 1835, in ,Simpson,Ky. Married (1) Greer. Married (2) Mary Neal 1788, in ,Caswell,Nc. Mary Neal was b. 22 Apr 1766, in ,Fauquier,Va.

War: Rev. War NC pvt

Source: Rev. War pension applications in Simpson Co. KY

Place: Caswell Co. NC; Chester Co. SC; Logan Co. KY; Simpson Co. KY

Name: possibly Neel

Children of James C Roper and Mary Neal:

- 15 i. **Joel Henry Roper**, b. about 1796, in ,Chester,Ky, d. 1836, in ,Simpson,Ky.

4. Elizabeth² Roper (*David*¹), b. about 1755. Married Robert Cary. Robert Cary was b. about 1752, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 1800.

Children: more than 2

Parent: guess of L. David Roper

Source: The Virginia Carys, 1919 in Gen Soc Lib, London England

Children of Elizabeth Roper and Robert Cary:

- 16 i. **David Cary**, b. 1775, d. 1824, in ,Charles City,Va.
- ii. **Frances Cary**.

5. Benjamin² Roper (*David¹*), b. 1760, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 1786, in ,Charles City,Va. Married Martha.

Children of Benjamin Roper and Martha:

- 17 i. **John Roper**, b. 1781, in ,New Kent,Va, d. 26 Jul 1815, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

6. John³ Roper (*David²*, *David¹*), b. in ,Charles City,Va.

Place: Henrico Co. VA 1804

Children of John Roper and _____:

- i. **William Roper**, b. 1775.

7. William C³ Roper (*David²*, *David¹*), b. about 1777, in ,Charles City,Va, d. before 28 Oct 1806, in ,Charlotte,Va. Married Frances C Jackson about 1796, in ,Charlotte,Va. Frances C Jackson was b. 1777, in ,,Va, d. 1853, in ,Campbell,Va.

Source: Muriel Lilly Roper Larson, 3027 Meridian St, Bellingham WA 98225 in 1999; Samuel and Chloe Farley Dillon and Other Families by Phyllis Boyd Laborde 1979

Children of William C Roper and Frances C Jackson:

- 18 i. **Robert R Roper**, b. about 1797, in ,,Va.
- 19 ii. **Henry C Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1799, in Jamestown,James City,Va, d. 13 May 1882, in Sarcoxie,Jasper,Mo.
- 20 iii. **Mildred A Roper**, b. 1803, in ,,Va.
- 21 iv. **Lucy Bradley Roper**, b. 1804, in ,,Va, d. 1890, in ,Campbell,Va.

8. Ann³ Roper (*David²*, *David¹*), b. in ,Charles City,Va. Married Richard Waddill Jr.

Children of Ann Roper and Richard Waddill Jr:

- i. **Richard Waddill III**, b. in ,Charles City,Va.
 - ii. **William H Waddill**.
 - iii. **Lucy Waddill**.
-

9. Rebecca C³ Roper (*David², David¹*), b. 1 Mar 1783, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 28 Mar 1815, in ,Va. Married John Barrow 17 Jan 1809, in ,Charles City,Va. John Barrow was b. 19 Nov 1776, in ,Charles City,Va.

Children of Rebecca C Roper and John Barrow:

- 22 i. **Mildred R Barrow**, b. 2 Dec 1809, d. 24 Jan 1833.
- ii. **William E Barrow**, b. 29 May 1811, d. 13 Sep 1881.
- iii. **Nathaniel R Barrow**, b. 1 Oct 1813, d. 9 Jan 1832.

10. Elizabeth³ Roper (*David², David¹*), b. 1784, in ,Charles City,Va, d. before 1808, in ,Charles City,Va. Married Henry Phillips about 1804, in ,Charles City,Va. Henry Phillips was b. 22 Nov 1779, in Blackwater, Surry, Va, d. 1833, in ,Charles City,Va.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=verdego&id=I24287> in 2003

Children of Elizabeth Roper and Henry Phillips:

- 23 i. **Edward Roper Phillips**, b. about 1805, in ,Charles City,Va, d. Feb 1879, in ,Charles City,Va.

11. Mildred³ Roper (*David², David¹*), b. about 1785, in ,Charles City,Va, d. in ,Charlotte,Va. Married Thomas Smith 27 Jun 1803, in ,Charlotte,Va.

Nickname: Milly

Place: Charlotte Co. VA in 1804

Children of Mildred Roper and Thomas Smith:

- i. **David Smith**, b. about 1803, in ,Charlotte,Va.

12. George³ Roper (*David², David¹*), b. about 1790, in ,Charles City,Va, d. about 12 Aug 1838, in Dundee,Hanover,Va, bur. 12 Aug 1838, in Shackoecem,Fredericksburg,,Va. Married (1) Anna Sharpe 8 Jul 1811, in ,Henrico,Va. Anna Sharpe was b. about 1790, in ,Henrico,Va. Married (2) Maria Overton Winston 22 Aug 1818, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. Maria Overton Winston was b. in ,Hanover,Va, d. 4 Mar 1858, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Shockoehillcem,Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Source: The Harbours in America by Louis J. Williams & William Tyler Ross; The Ashby Book by Lee Fleming Reese 1978; Rappahannock Pub Lib, Fredericksburg VA; Marriage Bonds in Henrico County Virginia 1782-1853, Michael E Pollock; World Family Tree V.43; Early Descendants of Wm. Overton & Elizabeth Waters of Virginia, and Allied Families, W. P. Anderson, 1938; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=mcintyre62&id=I1999> in 2002

Job: physician

Children: none with William Marshall

Children of George Roper and Maria Overton Winston:

- 24 i. **William Winston Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1819, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va, d. Jul 1866, in ,Caroline,Va.
- 25 ii. **Ann Elizabeth Roper**, d. before 4 Mar 1858.

13. Edward³ Roper (*David²*, *David¹*), b. 1791, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 9 Feb 1826, in ,Charles City,Va. Married Sarah Morris 20 Jan 1812, in ,Henrico,Va.

Place: Gatewood Farm, Charles City Co. VA bought from brother David Roper

Birth: or 1781

Source: 80% Heaven Bound, Deaths & Burials in Charles City County, Virginia by Sherry Brown Tyler

Children of Edward Roper and Sarah Morris:

- 26 i. **Benjamin Watkins Roper**, b. Apr 1817, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 7 Jul 1869.
- ii. **Lucy Ann Roper**, b. before 1826, in ,Charles City,Va.
- iii. **Mary Jane Roper**, b. 1823, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 19 Nov 1851, in ,Charles City,Va. Married Dandridge Ball 2 May 1845, in ,Henrico,Va.

14. David³ Roper III (*David²*, *David¹*), b. 27 Sep 1792, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 28 Feb 1827, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Shockoehillcem,Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Mary Frances Miller 2 Feb 1814, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Mary Frances Miller was b. about 1800, d. 6 Sep 1844, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Shockoehillcem,Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Job: minister; organized first Sunday School in VA (Richmond); org. 2nd Baptist Church of Richmond; helped found Virginia Baptist Convention

Source: The Lives of Virginia Baptist Ministers (1840); Historical Sketches of Second Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia, by Solon B. Cousins, et. al., 1964: ...1816. In that year two young men,..., determined to organize a Sunday School. One of these young men was David Roper, a minister, aged twenty-four....designed to aid in the instruction of the ignorant but religious Negro members of the Baptist Church of Richmond.... Seldom has such unselfish labor been more remarkably rewarded. Among the negroes taught by Roper and Crane were Lott Cary, pioneer missionary to Liberia, Collin Teage and his son, Hillary Teage. These three men were among those to whom Liberia owes its name-men whose services for their race can scarcely be stated extravagantly. The American Colonization Society, the African Baptist Missionary Society and the present missionary labors of

Virginia colored Baptist may all be dated back, in part, to the school-wisdom of Roper and Crane.

Place: inherited Gatewood Farm at Broad Run in Charles City Co. VA from father, but sold it to brother Edward

Parents: orphan, ward of Jacob Griggs

Children of David Roper III and Mary Frances Miller:

- 27 i. **Frederick A Roper**, b. about 1815, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. after 1837, in ,Charles City, Va.
- 28 ii. **Benjamin Eliscus Roper**, b. 8 Nov 1816, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 11 Apr 1871, in Lynchburg, Harris, Tx.
- 29 iii. **Mary Frances Greenhow Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1818, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 18 Jul 1896, in Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.
- iv. **James Manning Roper**, b. 1821, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 6 Aug 1823, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, bur. in Shockoe Hill cem, Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- v. **Amanda Jane Roper**, b. 1823, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. about Nov 1827, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, bur. 26 Nov 1827, in Shockoe cem, Richmond, Henrico, Va.

15. Joel Henry³ Roper (*James C², David¹*), b. about 1796, in ,Chester, Ky, d. 1836, in ,Simpson, Ky. Married Sarah Keitheley about 1824. Sarah Keitheley was b. about 1807, in „Sc, d. in ,St. Charles, Mo.

Source: Roy E. Roper, 389 Glenmoor Rd., Canon City CO 81212 in 1993

Birth: or VA

Migration: after husband died, moved from Frankfort KY to St. Louis MO, then to O'Fallon, St. Charles Co. MO

Children of Joel Henry Roper and Sarah Keitheley:

- 30 i. **Martha Roper**, b. about 1824, in ,Simpson, Ky, d. before 1873, in „Mo.
- ii. **Roper**.
- 31 iii. **John James Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1828, in ,Simpson, Ky, d. 5 Mar 1886, in O'Fallon, St. Charles, Mo.
- 32 iv. **Lucas Stanford Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1830, in ,Simpson, Ky, d. 27 Mar 1914, in Clio, Wayne, Ia.
- v. **Joel Roper**, b. about 1832, in ,Simpson, Ky, d. about 1870, in „Ok. Name: or Joseph

Migration: to Indian Territory c1850

-
- Children: several
- vi. **Francis Marion Roper**, b. about 1834, in ,Simpson,Ky, d. about 1873, in ,Ok.
Migration: Homesteaded Harrison Co. MO; to Indian Territory c1850

Spouse: none

16. David³ Cary (*Elizabeth Roper²*, *David¹*), b. 1775, d. 1824, in ,Charles City,Va.

Children of David Cary and ____ ____:

- i. **Robert Cary.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Cary.**

17. John³ Roper (*Benjamin²*, *David¹*), b. 1781, in ,New Kent,Va, d. 26 Jul 1815, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, bur. in Blandfordepischcem,Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Rebecca Perkinson 31 Dec 1807, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Rebecca Perkinson was b. 1783, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 7 Mar 1858, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, bur. in Blandfordepischcem,Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Children of John Roper and Rebecca Perkinson:

- 33 i. **Leroy Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1808, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 6 Aug 1884, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 34 ii. **John Nathaniel Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1815, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 20 Aug 1865.

18. Robert R⁴ Roper (*William C³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. about 1797, in ,Va. Married Elizabeth Lewis 3 Aug 1817, in ,Campbell,Va. Elizabeth Lewis was b. about 1800.

Source: 1880 US census

Children of Robert R Roper and Elizabeth Lewis:

- 35 i. **Griffin Lewis Roper**, b. about 1820, in ,Al.
- 36 ii. **Elizabeth Jackson Roper**
- iii. **Millie Roper**, b. about 1828, in ,Va. Place: Dist. 9, Haywood Co. TN in 1880 US census in houseof brother-in-law B. F. Gates

19. Henry C⁴ Roper (*William C³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 27 Aug 1799, in Jamestown,James City,Va, d. 13 May 1882, in Sarcoxie,Jasper,Mo. Married Nancy W Lewis 11 Mar 1819, in ,Campbell,Va. Nancy W Lewis was b. 8 Mar 1797, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 1885, in Sarcoxie,Jasper,Mo.

Place: Campbell Co., VA; Trigg Co., KY; Montgomery Co., IL; Sarcoxie, Jasper Co. MO in 1880 US

census

Migration: moved to IL about 1845

War: 1812, SO-34516, in Capt. Louis Poindexter's or Nicholas Poindexter's Co., VA Mil. as a Sgt.

Source: World Family Tree V.13

Children of Henry C Roper and Nancy W Lewis:

- 37 i. **Frances Elizabeth Roper**, b. 16 Aug 1825, in ,Va, d. 19 Mar 1857, in ,Bond,Il.
- 38 ii. **Robert Henry Roper**, b. 9 Nov 1828, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 8 Aug 1889, in White Rock,,Bc,Canada.
- 39 iii. **George Mansfield Roper**, b. 20 May 1830, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 1901, in Sarcoxie,Jasper,Mo.
- 40 iv. **Charles Lewis Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1831, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 19 Aug 1903, in Chanute,Neosho,Ks.
- 41 v. **Nancy Ann Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1835, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 7 Dec 1911, in Donnellson,Montgomery,Il.
- 42 vi. **Serinda A Roper**, b. 1837, in ,Trigg,Ky.
- vii. **Victoria G Roper**, b. 1839, in ,Trigg,Ky. Married Henry Walford 4 Feb 1886, in ,Whatcom,Wa.
- 43 viii. **James Henry Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1840, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 8 Sep 1922, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.

20. Mildred A⁴ Roper (*William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1803, in ,Va. Married Daniel M Black 26 Sep 1818, in ,Campbell,Va. Daniel M Black was b. 1796.

Source: War of 1812: Virginia Bounty Land & Pensions Applicants by Patrick G. Wardell

Children of Mildred A Roper and Daniel M Black:

- i. **Marshall R Black**, b. 1822, in ,Va.
- ii. **David M Black**, b. 1828, in ,Va.
- iii. **Elizabeth M Black**, b. 1829, in ,Va.
- iv. **Daniel A Black**, b. 1833, in ,Va.
- v. **Roberta P Black**, b. 1836, in ,Va.
- vi. **Polly A Black**, b. 1839, in ,Va.

21. Lucy Bradley⁴ Roper (*William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1804, in ,Va, d. 1890, in ,Campbell,Va. Married David Marshall 11 Oct 1824, in ,Campbell,Va. David Marshall was b. 1793, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 15 Jul 1871, in ,Campbell,Va, bur. in Marshallclarkcem,,Campbell,Va.

Source: Family of John Wheeler, Sr. of Charlotte County, VA by Thomas Edward Marshall, III, 1990

Children of Lucy Bradley Roper and David Marshall:

- i. **Sarah Frances Marshall**, b. 1826, in „,Va.
- ii. **John Wilkins Marshall**, b. 1828.
- 44 iii. **Robert Reid Marshall**, b. 14 Feb 1830, in „Campbell,Va, d. 26 Aug 1914, in „Campbell,Va.
- iv. **Mildred A Marshall**, b. 1832, in „,Va.
- v. **Mary Elizabeth Marshall**, b. 1834, in „,Va.
- vi. **Thomas L Marshall**, b. 1836, in „,Va.
- vii. **Charles Richard Marshall**, b. 1838, in „,Va.
- viii. **David B Marshall**, b. 1842, in „,Va.
- ix. **Benjamin Henry Marshall**, b. 1844, in „,Va.
- x. **Lucy Ann L Marshall**, b. 1846, in „,Va.

22. Mildred R⁴ Barrow (*Rebecca C Roper³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 2 Dec 1809, d. 24 Jan 1833. Married Robert E Lacy 1 May 1829.

Children of Mildred R Barrow and Robert E Lacy:

- i. **Ann Elizabeth Rebecca Lacy**, b. 22 Jul 1829.
- ii. **John A Lacy**, b. 9 Oct 1830.
- iii. **Mildred F Lacy**, b. 2 Oct 1832, d. 6 Sep 1873.

23. Edward Roper⁴ Phillips (*Elizabeth Roper³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. about 1805, in „Charles City,Va, d. Feb 1879, in „Charles City,Va. Married (1) Virginia C. Virginia C was b. about 1802, d. Nov 1857, in „Charles City,Va. Married (2) Rosa A Mercer 1 Apr 1858, in „Robeson,Nc.

Source: Linda Eastman: Charles City County, Virginia Queries [Post a Response | Charles City County, Virginia Queries] Phillips in 19th c. Posted by Linda Eastman on 6/17/2002, 6:41 pm 63.214.204.253 In 1833 Edward Roper Phillips inherited 250 acres of land known as Marshs on Black Swamp from his father Henry Phillips. Edward died in 1879, leaving no children. Does anyone know what became of the land? Also, does anyone know if Phillips continued to farm the land after the Civil War, when the slaves were freed?

Children of Edward Roper Phillips and Virginia C:

- i. **Edward Coles Phillips**, b. 13 Jun 1844, in „Charles City,Va, d. 19 Sep 1854, in Montpelier,Charles City,Va.

24. William Winston⁴ Roper (*George³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 22 Jul 1819, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va, d. Jul 1866, in „Caroline,Va, bur. in Mulberryplacecem,,Caroline,Va. Married Elizabeth Carr Woolfolk 1 Jun

1843, in Bowling Green, Caroline, Va. Elizabeth Carr Woolfolk was b. 23 Oct 1821, in ,Caroline, Va, d. 29 Jul 1902, in Bowling Green,, Va.

Job: physician

Source: World Family Tree V.12; People, Postoffices and Communities in Caroline County Virginia, Ralph Emmett Fall, 1989; Source: Va. St. Lib. Woolfolk Bible Record #25024 (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/25024>); <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/burruss/7895> in 2000; World Family Tree V.12-1

Place: Caroline Co. VA 1840

School: Univ VA 1837-9; Univ PA Sch Med 1842

Children of William Winston Roper and Elizabeth Carr Woolfolk:

- 45
 - i. **Jourdan Woolfolk Roper**, b. 25 Apr 1844, in Bowling Green, Caroline, Va, d. 2 Jan 1894, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
 - ii. **Ann Elizabeth Roper**, b. 10 Jun 1846, in Bowling Green, Caroline, Va, d. 19 Apr 1852, in ,Caroline, Va.
 - iii. **William Winston Roper II**, b. 10 May 1850, in Bowling Green, Caroline, Va, d. 18 Mar 1855, in ,Caroline, Va.
- 46
 - iv. **Sallie W Roper**, b. 4 Apr 1852.
 - v. **Louise Adella Roper**, b. 30 Apr 1852, in ,Caroline, Va, d. 1 Jul 1856, in ,Caroline, Va. Alias: Dellie
 - Name: or Dellie W or Dellie M
 - vi. **Roper**, b. about 1856. Death: at birth
 - vii. **George Overton Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1859.
 - viii. **E C Roper**, b. about Jul 1862, d. Sep 1862.
 - ix. **William Roper**, b. 24 Aug 1864.

25. Ann Elizabeth⁴ Roper (*George³, David², David¹*), d. before 4 Mar 1858. Married John Durborrow Munford 12 Nov 1840.

Source: The Beverly Family of Virginia by John McGill 1956 in Rappahannock Pub Lib, Fredericksburg VA and Daytona Beach FL Public Library

Job: lawyer

Place: Richmond VA & Tazewell Hall, Williamsburg VA

Hobbies: poet

Children of Ann Elizabeth Roper and John Durborrow Munford:

- i. **Sally Munford**. Married J Doddridge Coles.
- ii. **Nannie Munford**. Married Robert Bright.
- iii. **Maria O Munford**. Spouse: none
- iv. **John Durborrow Munford Jr.**

26. Benjamin Watkins⁴ Roper (*Edward³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. Apr 1817, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 7 Jul 1869. Married Martha Ann Clarke 10 Feb 1837, in ,Henrico,Va. Martha Ann Clarke was b. 24 Dec 1817, in ,Va, d. 9 Jan 1892, in ,Henrico,Va.

Place: near Varina, Henrico Co. VA in 1840s

Spouse: one source says Anne Poore

Children of Benjamin Watkins Roper and Martha Ann Clarke:

- 47 i. **Martha Clarke Roper**, b. 6 Jan 1840, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 7 Nov 1904, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- 48 ii. **Edward C Roper**, b. Jun 1841, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. before 1910.
- 49 iii. **George Kinsey Roper**, b. 23 Sep 1847, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. 23 Feb 1925.
- iv. **Channing Roper**, b. about 1848, in ,Va. Married Annie Briggs. Annie Briggs was b. about 1847, in ,Va. Children: 0

Source: 1880 US census

Place: Richmond, Henrico Co. VA in 1880

- v. **Charles Roper**. Children: 0
- vi. **Nannie Roper**. Married George Drinker.
- vii. **Mary Roper**, b. about 1850, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Spouse: none

27. Frederick A⁴ Roper (*David³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. about 1815, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. after 1837, in ,Charles City,Va. Married Lethe A Crawford 11 Sep 1831, in ,Allegany,Md. Lethe A Crawford d. 1893, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh.

Source: World Family Tree V.1; William Alexander Roper, Jr., waroper@pobox.com in 2003

Children of Frederick A Roper and Lethe A Crawford:

- i. **James Henry Roper**, b. about 1834, in ,Va.
- ii. **Mary E Roper**, b. about 1832, in ,Va.
- 50 iii. **Sarah Roper**, b. 1 Mar 1837, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh, d. 6 Jul 1914, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh.

28. Benjamin Eliscus⁴ Roper (*David³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 8 Nov 1816, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 11 Apr 1871, in Lynchburg, Harris, Tx. Married Catherine Withers Payne 17 May 1843, in Clinton, Hinds, Ms. Catherine Withers Payne was b. 1826, in , Campbell, Va, d. 1872, in Lynchburg, Harris, Tx.

Place: Hinds Co. MS; Lynchburg TX on Galveston Bay bef 1850

Service: JP in Lynchburg, Harris Co. TX; Tax assessor/collector for CSA

Children of Benjamin Eliscus Roper and Catherine Withers Payne:

- 51 i. **Wilson Alexander Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1847, in Raymond, Hinds, Ms, d. 1 Apr 1871, in Lynchburg, Harris, Tx.
- ii. **Ella Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1844, in Clinton, Hinds, Ms, d. 21 Jul 1844, in Clinton, Hinds, Ms.
- iii. **Mary Withers Roper**, b. 22 Oct 1857, in Lynchburg, Harris, Tx, d. 17 Sep 1941, in Houston, Harris, Tx, bur. in Cedar Bayou Cem, Lynchburg, Harris, Tx. Spouse: none

Job: teacher

29. Mary Frances Greenhow⁴ Roper (*David³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 8 Mar 1818, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 18 Jul 1896, in Baltimore, Baltimore, Md, bur. in Loudon Park Milcem, Baltimore, Md. Married (1) Robert Dulaney Davenport 18 Sep 1835, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Robert Dulaney Davenport was b. 1819, d. 1896, in Alexandria, Rapides, La. Married (2) S S Feudge after 1847, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Va. S S Feudge was b. in Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.

Job: missionary to Thailand 1837-45, author

Place: Alexandria LA; Charlottesville VA; Baltimore MD

War: Col.

Children of Mary Frances Greenhow Roper and Robert Dulaney Davenport:

- i. **Davenport.**
- ii. **Davenport.**

30. Martha⁴ Roper (*Joel Henry³*, *James C²*, *David¹*), b. about 1824, in , Simpson, Ky, d. before 1873, in , Mo. Married Caspar Ross. Caspar Ross was b. Jan 1813.

Children of Martha Roper and Caspar Ross:

- i. **Mary Margaret Ross**, b. about 1842, in „Mo.
- ii. **Sarah Ann Ross**, b. about 1846, in „Mo.
- iii. **Caspar Ross Jr.**

31. John James⁴ Roper (*Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 5 Feb 1828, in „Simpson,Ky, d. 5 Mar 1886, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo. Married Elizabeth Ann Bays 30 Oct 1849, in „St. Charles,Mo. Elizabeth Ann Bays was b. 14 Jun 1828, in „Pittsylvania,Va, d. 10 Jun 1916, in Beulah,Pueblo,Co.

Birth: or 1826

Place: Dardenne, St. Charles Co. MO in 1880 US census

Migration: to Pueblo CO after husband's death in 1886

Children of John James Roper and Elizabeth Ann Bays:

- i. **Sarah L Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1850, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo, d. May 1878, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo. Married Don W Morehouse 1 Jun 1871.
- 52 ii. **William Harrison Roper**, b. 4 Jul 1852, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo, d. 21 Feb 1882, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo.
- 53 iii. **Francis Marion Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1853, in „Harrison,Mo, d. 16 Jul 1919, in Beulah,Pueblo,Co.
- 54 iv. **Mary Jane Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1856, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo, d. 26 Mar 1887, in Beulah,Pueblo,Co.
- v. **George Washington Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1857, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo, d. 5 Mar 1885, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo. Spouse: none

Death: tuberculosis
- vi. **James Henry Roper**, b. 2 Nov 1859, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo, d. 30 Apr 1882, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo. Spouse: none

Death: tuberculosis
- vii. **John Edward Roper**, b. Sep 1861, in „Harrison,Mo, d. 5 Jan 1888, in Beulah,Pueblo,Co. Spouse: none

Death: tuberculosis
- viii. **Lucas Stanford Roper**, b. 1 Mar 1865, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo, d. 8 Feb 1885, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo. Spouse: none

Death: tuberculosis
- 55 ix. **Lee Richard Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1866, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo, d. 17 Nov 1963, in

Pueblo,Pueblo,Co.

32. Lucas Stanford⁴ Roper (*Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 15 Jun 1830, in ,Simpson,Ky, d. 27 Mar 1914, in Clio,Wayne,Ia. Married (1) Mary Jane Bayes 15 Aug 1850, in ,St. Charles,Mo. Mary Jane Bayes was b. 1 Dec 1825, in ,Pittsylvania,Va, d. 24 Dec 1889, in ,Co. Married (2) Eleanor Elizabeth Brown 25 Oct 1892, in Lineville,Wayne,Ia. Eleanor Elizabeth Brown was b. 24 Oct 1849, in Mercer,Mercer,Mo, d. 8 Mar 1942, in Clio,Wayne,Ia.

Name: death certificate of son John E. Roper (Twin Falls ID 1934) gives Lucas Stanford (Roper not listed); 1860 MO census for St. Charles Co. MO gives Louis Roper (30) with wife Mary (30) & son John (9) + 2 dau.; 1850 MO census for St. Charles Co. MO gives Stanford Roper age 18 in home of Elizabeth Bozze (60) & Mary (25)

Place: Harrison Co. MO, St. Charles Co. MO, after 1885 OK

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=liam-smith&id=I151> in 2002

Name: last a guess from 1850 MO census for St. Charles Co.

Children of Lucas Stanford Roper and Mary Jane Bayes:

- 56 i. **John Edward Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1851, in ,St. Charles,Mo, d. 6 Oct 1934, in Twin Falls,Twin Falls,Id.
- ii. **Sarah A Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1853, in ,St. Charles,Mo, d. 1864.
- 57 iii. **Mary Jane Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1857, in ,St. Charles,Mo, d. 1912.
- 58 iv. **William Henry Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1861, in Wentzville,St. Charles,Mo, d. 14 Aug 1949, in ,Tx.

Children of Lucas Stanford Roper and Eleanor Elizabeth Brown:

- i. **James Lucas Roper**, b. 30 Apr 1893, in ,Wayne,Ia, d. 31 Aug 1893, in ,Wayne,Ia.
Birth: or Mercer Co. MO

33. Leroy⁴ Roper (*John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 8 Oct 1808, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 6 Aug 1884, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Emily Ann Bartlett 18 Oct 1832, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Emily Ann Bartlett was b. 23 May 1815, in Dudley,Worcester,Ma, d. 22 Mar 1880, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Birth: or 10 Mar 1808

Source: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~vacpeter/cemetery/1846.htm> in 2001; 1880 US census

Place: Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co. VA in 1880

Nickname: Mary

Children of Leroy Roper and Emily Ann Bartlett:

- i. **Rebecca Roper**, b. 23 Jul 1833, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Death: in youth
- 59 ii. **Mary Roper**, b. 26 Nov 1834, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 11 Aug 1914, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 60 iii. **Emily Bartlett Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1836, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1908, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 61 iv. **Bartlett Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1837, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 9 Oct 1913, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- v. **Nathaniel Roper**, b. 29 Sep 1839, d. 27 Jun 1843.
- 62 vi. **Emmett Roper**, b. 28 Jan 1841, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 13 Aug 1887.
- vii. **Laura Ann Roper**, b. 13 Dec 1842, d. 28 May 1843.
- viii. **Henry Clay Roper**, b. 10 Feb 1844, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 2 Feb 1910, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, bur. in Oldblanfordcem,,Dinwiddie,Va. Spouse: none
- ix. **Candice Lucina Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1845, d. 18 May 1846, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, bur. in Blandfordcem,Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- x. **Alice Veturia Roper**, b. 1 May 1847, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 8 Oct 1907. Married Horatio C Davis. Children: 0
- xi. **Harriet Ida Roper**, b. 4 Jan 1849, d. 2 Mar 1862.
- 63 xii. **Anna Catherine Roper**, b. 25 May 1850, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 64 xiii. **Preston Leroy Roper**, b. 13 Dec 1851, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 28 Jun 1932, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 65 xiv. **Leonora Roper**, b. 10 Apr 1853, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- xv. **Pauline Roper**, b. 19 Jul 1854, d. 1 Oct 1862.
- xvi. **Maggie Wilhemina Roper**, b. 13 Oct 1855, d. 26 Oct 1862.
- xvii. **Royal Fisher Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1857, d. 1 Oct 1862.
- xviii. **Eugenia Roper**, b. 26 Apr 1859.

34. John Nathaniel⁴ Roper (*John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 3 Mar 1815, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 20 Aug 1865. Married Frances Turner Jolly 8 Jun 1836, in ,Warren,Va. Frances Turner Jolly was b. 31 Jul 1819.

Children of John Nathaniel Roper and Frances Turner Jolly:

- i. **Adelia Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1840. Married Andrew Allen 9 Jan 1868, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - ii. **Edwin Roper**, b. 11 Jan 1841, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - iii. **John Roper**, b. 6 Jan 1843. Married Emma Edwards 11 Dec 1867, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va.
 - iv. **Lawrence Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1844, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 10 May 1853.
 - 66 v. **Robert Roper**, b. 5 Jan 1847, in ,Prince George,Va, d. 24 Aug 1919, in
-

,Chesterfield,Va.

- vi. **Mary Frances Roper**, b. 16 Jan 1851, d. 13 Apr 1857.
- vii. **Ella Roper**, b. 6 May 1852, d. 18 Jun 1871.
- viii. **George Benjamin Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1855, d. 5 May 1874.

35. Griffin Lewis⁵ Roper (*Robert R⁴*, *William C³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. about 1820, in „Al. Married Margaret. Margaret was b. about 1833.

Children of Griffin Lewis Roper and Margaret:

- i. **Henry A Roper**, b. about 1840.
- ii. **Roper**.

36. Elizabeth Jackson⁵ Roper (*Robert R⁴*, *William C³*, *David²*, *David¹*) Married Benjamin Franklin Gates. Benjamin Franklin Gates was b. 1817, in „Va, d. 28 Jul 1899.

Source: World Family Tree V.5,12-4,63,64,65 & 66; 1880 US census;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=pholsten&id=I1395> in 2002

Place: Dist. 9, Haywood Co. TN in 1880 US census

Children of Elizabeth Jackson Roper and Benjamin Franklin Gates:

- i. **Robert Gates**, b. 5 May 1840, d. 1915. Married Caledonia Jane Jester 27 Nov 1867.

37. Frances Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*Henry C⁴*, *William C³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 16 Aug 1825, in „Va, d. 19 Mar 1857, in ,Bond,Il, bur. in Donnellson,Montgomery,Il. Married Peter Lewis Davenport 20 Feb 1844, in ,Trigg,Ky.

Name: or Elizabeth Frances

Children of Frances Elizabeth Roper and Peter Lewis Davenport:

- i. **Nancy Elizabeth Davenport**, b. about 1845.
- ii. **Lucy Susannah Davenport**, b. about 1847.
- iii. **Sarah Mildred Davenport**, b. about 1849.
- iv. **Ann Elizabeth Davenport**, b. about 1851.
- v. **Louisa Fillmore Davenport**, b. about 1853.

38. Robert Henry⁵ Roper (*Henry C⁴*, *William C³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 9 Nov 1828, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 8 Aug 1889, in White Rock,,Bc,Canada, bur. in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa. Married (1) Mary Jane Barber 24 Feb 1854, in Greenville,Bond,Il. Mary Jane Barber was b. 8 Jan 1836, in ,Bond,Il, d. about 1865, in

,Bond,Il. Married (2) Margaret L Kirkpatrick 7 Apr 1867, in ,Montgomery,Il. Margaret L Kirkpatrick was b. 7 Jan 1848, in „Il, d. 29 May 1926, in White Rock,,Bc,Canada, bur. in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa.

Migration: moved to Washington Territory in Apr 1883

Place: Bond Co. IL in 1860; Wash. St. c1886

Source: World Family Tree V.55; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/164.html> in 2001; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:956655&id=I51481689> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:956655&id=I51481689> in 2003

Children of Robert Henry Roper and Mary Jane Barber:

- 67 i. **John Christian Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1855, in „Il, d. 28 Dec 1930, in Westminster,,Bc,Canada.
- ii. **William W Roper**, b. 4 May 1857, in ,Bond,Il, d. 11 Mar 1931, in ,Pierce,Wa. Married Sarah L. Place: Seattle WA
- 68 iii. **James Henry Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1859, in Jacksonville,Morgan,Il, d. 14 Jul 1936, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa.
- iv. **David L Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1861, in „Il, d. 21 Nov 1861, in „Il.
- v. **Robert W Roper**, b. 16 Nov 1862, in „Il, d. 17 Aug 1864, in „Il.
- vi. **Charles R Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1865, in „Il, d. 1867, in „Il.
- 69 vii. **Mary Jemima Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1865, in „Il, d. 23 Dec 1955, in Fort Townsend,,Wa.

Children of Robert Henry Roper and Margaret L Kirkpatrick:

- 70 i. **Nancy Ann Bradley Roper**, b. 28 Mar 1868, in ,Montgomery,Il, d. 18 Apr 1945, in Seattle,King,Wa.
- ii. **Serinda Adeline Roper**, b. 4 May 1869, in „Mo, d. 19 Jan 1907, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa. Spouse: none
- 71 iii. **Laborn L Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1870, in „Mo, d. in White Rock,,Bc,Canada.
- iv. **Josephine Roper**, b. 28 Feb 1871, in „Mo.
- v. **Rosa Fairybelle Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1873, in „Mo, d. 13 Dec 1947, in Benecia,Solano,Ca, bur. in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa. Married (1) Frank Allison 24 May 1893, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa. Married (2) Manford Spangler.
- vi. **Mina E Roper**, b. 14 May 1875, in „Ks.
- vii. **Amanda Rosetta Roper**, b. 1 May 1877, in „Ks, d. 29 Sep 1943, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa. Health: mentally ill
- viii. **Martha Miranda Roper**, b. 20 Feb 1880, in „Ks.
- ix. **Rolla Milton Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1882, in „Ks, d. 29 Nov 1966, in Vancouver,,Bc,Canada. Place: White Rock BC Canada

-
- Spouse: none
- 72 x. **Araminta Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1884, in White Rock,,Bc,Canada, d. 17 Sep 1977, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa.
- 73 xi. **Frances Caroline Roper**, b. 26 Feb 1887, in White Rock,,Bc,Canada, d. 7 Oct 1951, in Vancouver,,Bc,Canada.

39. George Mansfield⁵ Roper (*Henry C^d*, *William C³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 20 May 1830, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 1901, in Sarcoxie,Jasper,Mo. Married Mary M Jones 12 Aug 1852, in ,Montgomery,Il. Mary M Jones was b. about 1832, in ,,Il, d. 1904, in Sarcoxie,Jasper,Mo.

Burial: Lot 206

Place: Sarcoxie, Jasper Co. MO in 1880 US census

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1913590&id=I20717> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1494416&id=I3005> in 2002

Children of George Mansfield Roper and Mary M Jones:

- 74 i. **William H Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1853, d. 1917.
- ii. **David M Roper**, b. about 1855, in ,,Il.
- iii. **Alvin Curtis Roper**, b. about 1857.
- iv. **George Griffin Roper**, b. about 1859, in ,,Il, d. 1937.
- v. **Elverdie Roper**, d. about 1931, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo.
- 75 vi. **Lewis F Roper**, b. about 1861, in ,,Il.
- vii. **Lowry B Roper**, b. about 1863, in ,,Il.
- viii. **Mary E Roper**, b. about 1865, in ,,Mo.
- 76 ix. **Leroy Clement Roper**, b. 1871, in ,,Mo, d. 1951, in Anthony,,Ks.
- 77 x. **Stella Baroness Roper**, b. 1874, in Reeds,Jasper,Mo, d. 1963, in Ceres,Stanislaus,Ca.

40. Charles Lewis⁵ Roper (*Henry C^d*, *William C³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 17 Dec 1831, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 19 Aug 1903, in Chanute,Neosho,Ks, bur. in Elmwoodcem,,Neosho,Ks. Married Margaret Elizabeth Laws 15 Dec 1854, in Greenville,Bond,Il. Margaret Elizabeth Laws was b. 15 Oct 1833, in ,Bond,Il, d. 10 Sep 1906, in Chanute,Neosho,Ks, bur. in Elmwoodcem,,Neosho,Ks.

Source: World Family Tree V.12; Marian Parsons, Pars3683@aol.com in 1999

Place: Bond Co. IL in 1860

Nickname: Elizabeth

Children of Charles Lewis Roper and Margaret Elizabeth Laws:

- 78 i. **John James Roper**, b. 12 Nov 1854, in ,Montgomery,Il, d. 15 Jan 1929, in Grenola,Elk,Ks.
- 79 ii. **Sarah Frances Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1856, in ,Bond,Il, d. 26 Dec 1940, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 80 iii. **Nancy Elizabeth Roper**, b. 2 Aug 1859, in ,Bond,Il, d. 25 Nov 1941, in Denver,Denver,Co.
- iv. **Serinda E Roper**, b. 29 Mar 1862, in ,Bond,Il, d. 29 Aug 1863, in ,Bond,Il.
- 81 v. **Fielding Henry Roper**, b. 15 Oct 1863, in ,Bond,Il.
- vi. **Laura E Roper**, b. 18 Dec 1865, in ,Bond,Il, d. in ,Ca. Death: possibly in CA in a TB sanitarium in youth
- vii. **Martha A Roper**, b. 27 Jun 1868, in ,Jasper,Mo, d. in ,Ca. Nickname: Minnie
Death: possibly in TB sanitarium in CA
- 82 viii. **Effie May Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1871, in ,Jasper,Mo.
- ix. **Pattie Barbara Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1873, in ,Jasper,Mo. Birth: or Crawford Co. KS
Death: perhaps in CA
- 83 x. **Emry Everett Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1876, in ,Crawford,Ks, d. 28 Apr 1951, in Parsons,Labette,Ks.

41. Nancy Ann⁵ Roper (*Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 19 Mar 1835, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 7 Dec 1911, in Donnellson,Montgomery,Il. Married (1) John Rankin Paisley 16 Oct 1857, in ,Montgomery,Il. John Rankin Paisley was b. 1823. Married (2) William R McCaslin about 1856, in ,Trigg,Ky. William R McCaslin was b. 6 Jan 1825. Married (3) Bradley.

Source: World Family Tree V.68; 1882 History of Bond Co. IL;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=mccausland&id=I38294> in 2002

Children of Nancy Ann Roper and John Rankin Paisley:

- 84 i. **Elizabeth Frances Paisley**, b. 1859.
- ii. **Nancy Emily Paisley**, b. 1861, d. 1872.
- 85 iii. **Joseph Rankin Paisley**, b. 1868.

Children of Nancy Ann Roper and William R McCaslin:

- i. **Hattie Mabel McCaslin**, b. 18 Aug 1875, in Donnellson,Montgomery,Il.

42. Serinda A⁵ Roper (*Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1837, in ,Trigg,Ky. Married William B Robinson 21 Feb 1865, in ,Montgomery,Il.

Name: or Lucinda

Children of Serinda A Roper and William B Robinson:

- i. **Sarah Robinson**, b. about 1866.
- ii. **Isaac Robinson**, b. about 1868.

43. James Henry⁵ Roper (*Henry C^d*, *William C³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 28 Nov 1840, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 8 Sep 1922, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) Lizzie T I Gwynn 18 Sep 1862, in ,Montgomery,Il. Married (2) Cynthia A Compton 20 Feb 1874, in ,Jasper,Mo. Cynthia A Compton was b. 30 May 1852, in ,Il, d. 1881, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

Source: Paulette Roberts, Webb City MO, sroberts@ipa.net in 2000; 1880 US census; Don Roper, poppyr@gcnet.com in 2002

Name: or Sintha

Children of James Henry Roper and Cynthia A Compton:

- 86 i. **Lillie Bell Roper**, b. 29 Nov 1875, in ,Crawford,Ks, d. 1955, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.
- 87 ii. **Walter Harrison Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1876, in Jacksonville,Crawford,Ks, d. 23 Aug 1963, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.
- 88 iii. **George Elmer Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1880, in ,Jasper,Mo, d. 4 Jun 1933, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo.

44. Robert Reid⁵ Marshall (*Lucy Bradley Roper⁴*, *William C³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 14 Feb 1830, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 26 Aug 1914, in ,Campbell,Va. Married Martha Jane Lawson 27 Feb 1861, in ,Campbell,Va. Martha Jane Lawson was b. 3 Mar 1838, in ,Charlotte,Va, d. 13 Nov 1915, in ,Campbell,Va.

Children of Robert Reid Marshall and Martha Jane Lawson:

- i. **Robert Jackson Marshall**, b. 6 Dec 1861, d. 16 Dec 1943.
- ii. **Sarah Jane Marshall**, b. 1863.
- 89 iii. **William Baxten Marshall**, b. 30 Jun 1866, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 26 Feb 1944, in Lynchburg,Campbell,Va.
- iv. **James Henry Marshall**, b. 22 Sep 1868, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 30 Jul 1925, in Lynchburg,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va. Married (1) Ida Lillian Wingfield. Ida Lillian Wingfield was b. 20 Jul 1870, d. 28 Feb 1911, in ,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va. Married (2) Anna L Puckett 23 Apr 1914. Anna L Puckett was b. 8 Apr 1891, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 25 Mar 1927, in Lynchburg,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va.

-
- v. **Millie Lou Marshall**, b. 13 Nov 1871, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 9 Dec 1944, in Lynchburg,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va. Married William Joseph Elder 1 Feb 1899, in ,Campbell,Va. William Joseph Elder was b. 1877, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 1964, in ,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va.
 - vi. **Edgar Witt Marshall**, b. 6 Mar 1873, d. 2 Sep 1925, in ,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va. Married Helen Holmes Harper. Helen Holmes Harper was b. 4 Jun 1875, d. 14 Feb 1959.
 - vii. **Lizzie Adams Marshall**, b. 1875, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 17 Feb 1968, in ,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va. Married Charles Edwin Elder 18 Dec 1894, in ,Campbell,Va. Charles Edwin Elder was b. 3 Jan 1872, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 11 Jun 1944, in ,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va.
 - viii. **Etta Flora Marshall**, b. 1878.
 - ix. **Eutie Frances Marshall**, b. 5 May 1878, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 30 Oct 1921, in ,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va. Married John Dudley Elder 12 Dec 1900, in ,Campbell,Va. John Dudley Elder was b. 3 Jun 1878, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 12 Jan 1955, in ,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va.
 - x. **George Richard Marshall**, b. 26 Apr 1881, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 19 Aug 1960, in ,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va. Married Adelia A Clark. Adelia A Clark d. 21 Feb 1953, in ,Campbell,Va, bur. in Beulahbaptchcem,,Campbell,Va.

45. Jourdan Woolfolk⁵ Roper (*William Winston⁴*, *George³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 25 Apr 1844, in Bowling Green,Caroline,Va, d. 2 Jan 1894, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa. Married Rebecca Gamble 19 Sep 1876, in ,Caroline,Va. Rebecca Gamble was b. about 1850, in ,,Pa.

Place: Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co. PA in 1880 US census

Source: Philadelphia Inquirer, 22 Jul 1878, p.5, col.1

Children of Jourdan Woolfolk Roper and Rebecca Gamble:

- 90 i. **William Winston Roper**, b. 1880, in Phildelphia,Philadelphia,Pa, d. 1933, in Phildelphia,Philadelphia,Pa.
- ii. **William Roper**, b. 24 Aug 1861.
- iii. **George Roper**, b. in ,Caroline,Va, d. 25 Nov 1931, in Williamsport,,Pa.
- iv. **Mary Gowen Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1877, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa, d. 19 Jul 1878, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa.

46. Sallie W⁵ Roper (*William Winston⁴*, *George³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 4 Apr 1852. Married Rains.

Place: Caroline Co. VA 1902

Children of Sallie W Roper and Rains:

- i. **Roper Rains**. Place: Caroline Co. VA 1932

47. Martha Clarke⁵ Roper (*Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 6 Jan 1840, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 7 Nov 1904, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Richard Channing Ritter 16 Jul 1863, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Richard Channing Ritter was b. 14 Jan 1837, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. 20 May 1890, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Source: McMullin family Bible record #29301 in VA State Lib; Va. St. Lib. Bible Record #29301 (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/29301>)

Children of Martha Clarke Roper and Richard Channing Ritter:

- i. **James William Ritter**, b. 20 Dec 1866, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- 91 ii. **Mary Sue Ritter**, b. 26 Feb 1869, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- iii. **Clarence Cabel Ritter**, b. 2 Dec 1873, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- iv. **Robert Julian Ritter**, b. 27 May 1878, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- v. **Lizzie Virginia Ritter**, b. 12 Aug 1880, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

48. Edward C⁵ Roper (*Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. Jun 1841, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. before 1910. Married Rebecca Bess 1 Feb 1869, in ,Alleghany,Va. Rebecca Bess was b. Jan 1848, in ,,Va.

Source: Paul Steveson, 6096 Yosemite Dr, Cincinnati OH 45237; pls40@aol.com in 1997 (grandson of Margie Roper); 1880 US census; Margaret Bunton Shepherd, PO Box 3051, Warrenton VA 20188, 540-347-7432 in 2004

Place: Dist. 11, Beverly Manor Dist., Augusta Co. VA in 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses

Children of Edward C Roper and Rebecca Bess:

- i. **Elnora Roper**, b. 1869.
- ii. **Caroline Roper**, b. 1870. Married Taylor.
- iii. **William H Roper**, b. 1872.
- 92 iv. **Charles A Roper**, b. 1874, in ,,Va.
- v. **George F Roper**, b. 1876.
- 93 vi. **Ada Belle Roper**, b. 1879.
- 94 vii. **Emmett Lee Roper**, b. Jan 1886, in Staunton,Augusta,Va, d. 1945/1948, in Hazard,Perry,Ky.
- 95 viii. **Anne Roper**, b. 1890, in ,,Va, d. 1958.
- 96 ix. **Margie R Roper**, b. 25 May 1892, in Staunton,Augusta,Va, d. 24 Aug 1919, in Staunton,Augusta,Va.

-
- x. **Vergie Roper**, b. 1897, in „,Va, d. after 1960. Married (1) Dan Slaughter. Dan Slaughter was b. in Newport News,,Va. Married (2) Brown.
 - xi. **Bettie G Roper**, b. Jan 1899.

49. George Kinsey⁵ Roper (*Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Sep 1847, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 23 Feb 1925. Married Kate Cowles Childrey 23 Dec 1880. Kate Cowles Childrey was b. 4 Apr 1860, in Cloverdale, Henrico, Va, d. 20 Sep 1938, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, bur. in Oakwoodcem, Richmond, Henrico, Va.

Name: 1900 census of Richmond VA shows John H

Source: Eva Love, 44548 Aspen Lane, California MD 20619; 301-863-6218; evelove@erols.com in 2001

Children of George Kinsey Roper and Kate Cowles Childrey:

- i. **Walter Ray Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1881, d. 1 Aug 1883.
- 97 ii. **George Kemper Roper**, b. 26 Jun 1884, in „,Va.
- iii. **Douglas Gordon Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1887, d. 1 Jul 1888.
- 98 iv. **Charles Russell Roper**, b. 26 Feb 1889, in „,Va.
- 99 v. **Wilfred Allen Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1892, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 4 Jun 1981.
- 100 vi. **Clarke Watkins Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1894, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 7 May 1966, in „,Va.
- 101 vii. **Katherine Evelyn Roper**, b. 24 Jan 1899.

50. Sarah⁵ Roper (*Frederick A⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 1 Mar 1837, in Columbus, Franklin, Oh, d. 6 Jul 1914, in Columbus, Franklin, Oh. Married Isaac Newton Weimer 1856. Isaac Newton Weimer was b. 1832, in Va, d. 1864, in Gahanna, Oh.

Source: World Family Tree V.1

Children of Sarah Roper and Isaac Newton Weimer:

- 102 i. **Martha Adaline Weimer**, b. 19 Jan 1857, in Columbus, Oh, d. 11 Mar 1910, in Columbus, Oh.
- ii. **Florence Weimer**.
- iii. **Emma Grant Weimer**.
- iv. **May Lehner Weimer**.
- v. **Horatio Seymour Weimer**.

51. Wilson Alexander⁵ Roper (*Benjamin Eliscus⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 10 Nov 1847, in Raymond, Hinds, Ms, d. 1 Apr 1871, in Lynchburg, Harris, Tx. Married Matilda Jane Stotts 7 Oct 1869. Matilda Jane Stotts was b. 16 Apr 1844, in „,Tx, d. 17 Feb 1921, in Corsicana, Navarro, Tx.

Children of Wilson Alexander Roper and Matilda Jane Stotts:

- 103 i. **George Henry Roper**, b. 5 Aug 1870, in Lynchburg,Harris,Tx, d. 1946, in Corsicana,Navarro,Tx.

52. William Harrison⁵ Roper (*John James⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 4 Jul 1852, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo, d. 21 Feb 1882, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo. Married Jennie E McMullen 22 May 1877, in ,St. Charles,Mo.

Death: tuberculosis

Name: or McMillin

Children of William Harrison Roper and Jennie E McMullen:

- i. **Laura McMullen Roper**. Married Joseph Trojanowski.

53. Francis Marion⁵ Roper (*John James⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 6 Nov 1853, in ,Harrison,Mo, d. 16 Jul 1919, in Beulah,Pueblo,Co. Married (1) Adeline Lewis 2 Nov 1876, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co. Adeline Lewis was b. 24 Aug 1855, in ,St. Charles,Mo, d. 5 Mar 1893, in Beulah,Pueblo,Co. Married (2) Demary Alice Caywood. Demary Alice Caywood d. 1933, in ,Pueblo,Co.

Job: Southern Meth. minister; teacher

Place: Dardenne, St. Charles Co. MO in 1880 US census

Children of Francis Marion Roper and Adeline Lewis:

- i. **Lillie Belle Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1877, in „,Mo, d. 14 Apr 1878.
ii. **Albert Warren Roper**, b. 27 Apr 1879, in „,Mo, d. 4 Oct 1881, in „,Mo.
iii. **Eddie Lee Roper**, b. 11 Jan 1882, in ,St. Charles,Mo, d. 12 Dec 1960, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co. Married (1) Louise Hardin 1904, in Rye,Pueblo,Co. Louise Hardin was b. in Rye,Pueblo,Co, d. 1924, in Rye,Pueblo,Co. Married (2) Marie Boone 12 Dec 1929, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co. Children: none
104 iv. **William Francis Roper**, b. 29 Mar 1885, in Foristell,St. Charles,Mo, d. 28 Jan 1970, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co.

54. Mary Jane⁵ Roper (*John James⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 22 Jun 1856, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo, d. 26 Mar 1887, in Beulah,Pueblo,Co. Married Riley W Russ 2 Aug 1883, in „,Mo.

Death: tuberculosis

Children of Mary Jane Roper and Riley W Russ:

- i. **Minnie Elizabeth Russ**, b. 24 Aug 1884, in Wentzville, St. Charles, Mo, d. in Silvercliff, Co. Married John Morganstein 6 Nov 1905, in Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wy. Children: none

55. Lee Richard⁵ Roper (*John James⁴*, *Joel Henry³*, *James C²*, *David¹*), b. 8 Apr 1866, in O'Fallon, St. Charles, Mo, d. 17 Nov 1963, in Pueblo, Pueblo, Co. Married (1) Jessie Lee Murray 1 Jan 1889, in Pueblo, Co. Jessie Lee Murray was b. 19 Aug 1868, in San Carlos, Pueblo, Co. Married (2) Pearl Holmes about 1936.

Source: World Family Tree V.72

Place: Beulah CO in 1937

Children of Lee Richard Roper and Jessie Lee Murray:

- i. **Raymond Scott Roper**, b. 1891. Married Edna Simonson 25 Dec 1913. Children: none
- 105 ii. **Wilbur Murray Roper**

56. John Edward⁵ Roper (*Lucas Stanford⁴*, *Joel Henry³*, *James C²*, *David¹*), b. 12 Jun 1851, in St. Charles, Mo, d. 6 Oct 1934, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Id, bur. in Grand Junction, Mesa, Co. Married Laura J Cheek 19 Jul 1871, in St. Charles, Mo. Laura J Cheek was b. 28 Oct 1854, in Il, d. 24 Jun 1930, in Mesa, Co.

Source: Roger Roper, 1845 Upland Ave., Boulder CO 80304 in 1993; ID death certificate

Place: 1850 MO census for St. Charles Co.; E. D. 206 Cuivre, St. Charles Co. MO in 1880 US census

Children of John Edward Roper and Laura J Cheek:

- i. **Edwin William Roper**, b. 26 May 1872, in O'Fallon, St. Charles, Mo, d. 26 May 1896, in Victor, Teller, Co. Job: miner at Portland Mine
- ii. **Ida Luenna Roper**, b. 29 Mar 1874, in O'Fallon, St. Charles, Mo, d. 1877, in O'Fallon, St. Charles, Mo.
- iii. **Louis Vivian Roper**, b. 31 Jan 1875, in O'Fallon, St. Charles, Mo, d. 8 Sep 1961, in San Diego, Ca. Source: CA death records

Birth: or 1876
- iv. **Thomas Ward Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1878, in O'Fallon, St. Charles, Mo, d. 29 Oct 1951, in Palisade, Mesa, Co.
- v. **James Purl Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1880, in O'Fallon, St. Charles, Mo, d. 19 Feb 1958, in

-
- Klamath Falls,Klamath,Or.
- vi. **John Paul Roper**, b. 16 Mar 1883, in O'Fallon,St. Charles,Mo. Place: Rt.1, Twin Falls, Ada Co. ID in 1934
- 106 vii. **Claude Charles Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1885, in Govro,,Co, d. 14 Dec 1928, in Viking,,Ab,Canada.
- viii. **Mae Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1888, in Platte River,,Co. Married John Hubbard.
- ix. **Robert Roy Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1891, in Garo,,Co, d. 8 Dec 1969, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co.
- 107 x. **Clarence Earl Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1894, in Hartsel,,Co, d. 14 Jun 1959, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co.
- xi. **Gertrude Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1900, in Lionville,,Ia. Married John Pusey.

57. Mary Jane⁵ Roper (*Lucas Stanford^d*, *Joel Henry³*, *James C²*, *David¹*), b. 2 Mar 1857, in ,St. Charles,Mo, d. 1912. Married Nelson Moore 1 Sep 1881, in ,St. Charles,Mo.

Children of Mary Jane Roper and Nelson Moore:

- i. **Walter C Moore.**
- ii. **Lula Moore.** Married Billings.

58. William Henry⁵ Roper (*Lucas Stanford^d*, *Joel Henry³*, *James C²*, *David¹*), b. 15 Jun 1861, in Wentzville,St. Charles,Mo, d. 14 Aug 1949, in ,,Tx, bur. in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Sophronia Ann Scruggs 2 Nov 1882, in ,St. Charles,Mo. Sophronia Ann Scruggs was b. 8 May 1864, in Forestville,,Mo, d. 1943, in ,,Ok.

Job: circuit rider Methodist Episcopal minister in Lineville IA and OK

Place: later in CO

Source: Michelle Pertl, pertls@msn.com in 2001

Children of William Henry Roper and Sophronia Ann Scruggs:

- 108 i. **Alvin Whitehead Roper**, b. 23 Oct 1883, in ,St. Charles,Mo, d. 5 Mar 1930.
 - 109 ii. **Martha Grace Roper**, b. 1897.
 - iii. **Roper.**
 - 110 iv. **Sophronia Lee Roper**, b. 11 May 1886, in ,,Ok, d. Dec 1921, in Comanche,,Ok.
 - 111 v. **Lula Mabel Roper**, b. 1890.
 - 112 vi. **John Elmer Roper**, b. 21 May 1894, in Louisiana,Pike,Mo, d. 1983, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
 - 113 vii. **Mary Eugenia Roper**, b. 1892.
 - viii. **Richard Henry Roper**, b. 1906. Married Billy Davidson.
-

59. Mary⁵ Roper (*Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 26 Nov 1834, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 11 Aug 1914, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, bur. in Blandfordcem,Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Thomas Holton Bond 12 Oct 1853, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Thomas Holton Bond was b. 22 Sep 1824, d. 5 Feb 1901, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, bur. in Blandfordcem,Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Source: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~vadinwid/query000.htm> in 2001

Children of Mary Roper and Thomas Holton Bond:

- 114 i. **Thomas Leroy Bond**, b. 15 Nov 1854, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 2 Jan 1918.
- ii. **Emily Eliza Bond**, b. 26 Dec 1856, d. 4 Jan 1857.
- iii. **Betty Holton Bond**, b. 2 Feb 1860, d. 21 Jul 1862.
- iv. **Willey Pope Bond**, b. 12 Dec 1860.
- v. **Bartlett Emmett Bond**, b. 20 Mar 1861, d. 15 Jul 1862.
- 115 vi. **Annie Baker Bond**, b. 1 Nov 1863, d. 21 Aug 1885.
- vii. **Hunter Ashby Bond**, b. 22 Jul 1866, d. 13 Nov 1904. Job: physician
- viii. **Henry Roper Bond**, b. 23 Feb 1868, d. 31 Aug 1868.
- ix. **Rebecca Alida Bond**, b. 30 May 1870, d. 30 Mar 1900. Married William Edward Griffin 28 Dec 1893.
- x. **Nelson Bartlett Bond**, b. about 1871, d. about 1871. Death: in infancy
- xi. **Robert Martin Bond**, b. about 1872, d. about 1872. Death: in infancy
- xii. **Kemper Bond**, b. 1 Jan 1874.
- xiii. **Elizabeth Bond**, b. 1877, d. 1877.
- 116 xiv. **Emily Ann Bartlett Bond**, b. 24 Jun 1879, d. 24 Jun 1978.
- 117 xv. **Mary Pace Bond**, b. 1 May 1881.

60. Emily Bartlett⁵ Roper (*Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 30 Mar 1836, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1908, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Flavius Eugene Davis 7 Sep 1859. Flavius Eugene Davis was b. 25 Jan 1835, in ,Surry,Nc, d. 25 Feb 1909, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Children of Emily Bartlett Roper and Flavius Eugene Davis:

- i. **Roper Davis**, b. 20 Jun 1860, d. 29 Dec 1889. Death: killed
 - 118 ii. **Horatio C Davis**, b. 6 May 1862, d. Dec 1930.
 - 119 iii. **Emily Alice Davis**, b. about 1864, d. Feb 1931.
 - 120 iv. **Flavius Eugene Davis Jr**, b. 18 Aug 1865.
 - v. **Thomas Mirabeau Davis**, b. 1868, d. Sep 1931. Married Mary Cole 21 Apr 1915.
 - 121 vi. **Marion Lane Davis**, b. 1870.
 - 122 vii. **Robert Willoughby Davis**, b. 2 May 1872.
 - 123 viii. **Lena Bartlett Davis**, b. Aug 1874.
 - 124 ix. **Franklin Davis**, b. 8 Jan 1878.
-

61. Bartlett⁵ Roper (*Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 27 Dec 1837, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 9 Oct 1913, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, bur. in Blandfordepischcem,Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Elizabeth Anne Paul 23 Dec 1863, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Elizabeth Anne Paul was b. 5 Mar 1846, d. 6 Nov 1912, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, bur. in Blandfordepischcem,Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Place: S. Market St., Petersburg VA

Job: Davis-Roper Grocery Co. (wholesale) started in 1859; cotton gin

Source: World Family Tree V.15 & 28; 1880 US census

Place: 4th Ward, Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co. VA in 1880

Children of Bartlett Roper and Elizabeth Anne Paul:

- i. **Elizabeth Paul Roper**, b. 2 Jun 1865, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 17 Jun 1865, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Nickname: Lizzie
 - ii. **Leroy Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1866, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 29 Apr 1868, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - iii. **Daisy Roper**, b. 22 May 1869, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 28 May 1878, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - 125 iv. **Paul Spotswood Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1870, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 30 Mar 1947, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - 126 v. **Bartlett Roper Jr**, b. 14 Mar 1872, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 23 Apr 1919, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - vi. **Mary Anne Paul Roper**, b. 14 Dec 1873, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 9 May 1952, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Birth: at S. Market St.

Death: at S. Market St.
 - vii. **D'Arcy Wentworth Roper**, b. 28 Sep 1876, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Elizabeth Holmes Powell 31 Dec 1901, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - 127 viii. **John Nathaniel Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1877, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 17 Nov 1948, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - 128 ix. **Emily Bartlett Roper**, b. 31 Dec 1880, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 6 Apr 1956, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - x. **Roper**, b. 30 Nov 1882, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 30 Nov 1882, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - xi. **Roper**, b. 30 Nov 1882, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 30 Nov 1882, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - 129 xii. **Philip Rainey Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1884, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 2 Apr 1955, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
 - xiii. **Bessie Roper**, b. 2 Feb 1887, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1887, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
-

-
- 130 xiv. **Anne Dandridge Roper**, b. 24 Apr 1890, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 19 Jul 1969, in Sewickley,Allegheny,Pa.

62. Emmett⁵ Roper (*Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 28 Jan 1841, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 13 Aug 1887. Married Mary Maud Pace. Mary Maud Pace was b. 15 Dec 1851, in Danville,Pittsylvania,Va, d. 17 May 1879.

Place: 131 Sycamore St., Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co. VA in 1880

Children of Emmett Roper and Mary Maud Pace:

- 131 i. **Leroy Roper II**, b. 1 Jul 1876, in „,Va, d. 17 Jun 1950.

63. Anna Catherine⁵ Roper (*Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 25 May 1850, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married (1) John Marion Love. Married (2) W C Russell.

Children of Anna Catherine Roper and John Marion Love:

- i. **Henry Roper Love**, b. about 1870. Death: in infancy
 ii. **Leroy Roper Love**, b. about 1872. Married Frances Sutton Cooper. Frances Sutton Cooper was b. in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Children: 0
132 iii. **John Marion Love II**, b. about 1874, d. 6 Dec 1952, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va.

64. Preston Leroy⁵ Roper (*Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 13 Dec 1851, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 28 Jun 1932, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Helen Randolph Willson 6 Jun 1892. Helen Randolph Willson was b. Dec 1873, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. after 1900, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Place: 122 Sycamore St, Petersburg VA in 1900 & 1920 censuses

DAR: 36557

Children of Preston Leroy Roper and Helen Randolph Willson:

- 133 i. **Mary Willson Roper**, b. 20 Mar 1893, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
134 ii. **Lenora Randolph Roper**, b. 9 Jun 1895, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
135 iii. **Wilson Bartlett Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1897, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

65. Leonora⁵ Roper (*Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 10 Apr 1853, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married William Frost Bishop 9 May 1877.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1404589&id=I12297> in 2002

Children of Leonora Roper and William Frost Bishop:

- 136 i. **Carter Richard Bishop**, b. 19 Feb 1878, in Ashland, Hanover, Va.
- ii. **Bartlett Roper Bishop**, b. 25 Dec 1879, d. 23 Dec 1918. Married Virginia Groves
 23 Dec 1912. Children: 0
- 137 iii. **Judith Joyce Bishop**, b. 22 Apr 1887.
- 138 iv. **Henry Roper Bishop**, b. 23 Oct 1889, d. 8 Jan 1972.

66. Robert⁵ Roper (*John Nathaniel⁴*, *John³*, *Benjamin²*, *David¹*), b. 5 Jan 1847, in ,Prince George, Va, d. 24 Aug 1919, in ,Chesterfield, Va. Married Sarah Jane Shackelford 12 Oct 1870, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Sarah Jane Shackelford was b. 11 Dec 1848, in ,Prince George, Va, d. 12 Jun 1928, in ,Chesterfield, Va.

Place: Bermuda, Chesterfield Co. VA in 1880; 159 High St, Petersburg VA in 1900 census

Source: 1880 US census; <http://members.tripod.com/~wvgal/sdes201.htm> in 2003

Children of Robert Roper and Sarah Jane Shackelford:

- i. **William Nathaniel Roper**, b. 20 Jul 1872, in ,Prince George, Va, d. 24 Jul 1945, in
 ,Chesterfield, Va. Married Caroline Taylor Womack 21 Nov 1919, in
 Raleigh, Wake, Nc. Caroline Taylor Womack was b. 28 Jan 1886, in
 Raleigh, Wake, Nc. Place: 612 Harrison St, Petersburg VA in 1920 census
- ii. **Macon Elmo Roper**, b. 8 Nov 1874, in ,, Va.
- 139 iii. **George Crichter Roper**, b. 19 May 1878, in ,Prince George, Va, d. 21 Jan 1942, in
 Norfolk, Norfolk, Va.
- iv. **Frances Estelle Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1881.
- 140 v. **Earnest Lee Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1882, in ,Prince George, Va, d. 16 Oct 1958, in
 Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.
- vi. **Edith May Roper**, b. 30 Aug 1884.
- vii. **Robert Gibson Roper**, b. 1 May 1886.

67. John Christian⁶ Roper (*Robert Henry⁵*, *Henry C⁴*, *William C³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 9 Jan 1855, in ,, Il, d. 28 Dec 1930, in Westminster,, Bc, Canada, bur. in Blaine, Whatcom, Wa. Married Elizabeth Winter 1900. Elizabeth Winter was b. 1860, d. 1925.

Place: White Rock BC Canada

Alias: Lizzie

Children of John Christian Roper and Elizabeth Winter:

- 141 i. **Robert Walker Roper**, b. May 1906, in Bellingham, Whatcom, Wa, d. 9 Feb 1974,
-

in Mile House,,Bc,Canada.

68. James Henry⁶ Roper (*Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 8 Aug 1859, in Jacksonville,Morgan,Il, d. 14 Jul 1936, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa. Married (1) Lieusela Jane Powell 11 Mar 1883, in ,Neosho,Mo. Lieusela Jane Powell was b. 4 Jan 1859, in ,,Ks, d. 27 Nov 1888, in ,,Ks, bur. in Valleycitycem,Neosho,Ks. Married (2) Sarah Ellen Barricklow 14 Dec 1891, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa. Sarah Ellen Barricklow was b. 7 May 1865, in ,,In, d. 6 Apr 1946, in North Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa.

Place: White Rock BC Canada; Blain, Whatcom Co. WA

Source: Washington Pioneers, V.II

Alias: Jane

Children of James Henry Roper and Lieusela Jane Powell:

- 142 i. **Mary Janetta Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1886, in ,,Ks, d. about 1933, in ,Skagit,Wa.
- ii. **Wilbur Logan Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1888, in ,Neosho,Ks, d. 2 Jan 1965, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa. Spouse: none

Children of James Henry Roper and Sarah Ellen Barricklow:

- i. **Henry Vandike Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1892, in ,,Bc,Canada, d. 25 Apr 1900, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa. Alias: Dike
- Death: meningitis
- 143 ii. **Charles W Roper**, b. 30 Apr 1894, in ,,Bc,Canada, d. 13 Oct 1956, in Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa.
- 144 iii. **Henry Lewis Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1901, in Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa, d. 28 Jul 1940, in Seattle,King,Wa.

69. Mary Jemima⁶ Roper (*Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 4 Mar 1865, in ,,Il, d. 23 Dec 1955, in Fort Townsend,,Wa, bur. in Laurelgrovecem,Fort Townsend,,Wa. Married John Millage Crane Lockhart 26 Jul 1887, in Fort Townsend,,Wa. John Millage Crane Lockhart was b. 13 Feb 1853, d. 22 Aug 1922, in Fort Townsend,,Wa, bur. in Laurelgrovecem,Fort Townsend,,Wa.

Alias: Jack

Name: He added the name John

Children of Mary Jemima Roper and John Millage Crane Lockhart:

- i. **Grace Lockhart**, b. 22 Sep 1890, d. 8 Dec 1941.

-
- ii. **Maude Lockhart**, b. 22 Sep 1890, d. 25 May 1892.
 - iii. **Silas Leon Lockhart**, b. 21 Feb 1893, d. 9 Mar 1973.
 - iv. **Jay M Lockhart**, b. 8 Oct 1894, d. 21 Jul 1984.
 - v. **Otis Barber Lockhart**, b. 12 Jul 1897, d. 13 Apr 1968.

70. Nancy Ann Bradley⁶ Roper (*Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 28 Mar 1868, in „Montgomery,Il, d. 18 Apr 1945, in Seattle,King,Wa. Married William Joscelyn 25 Dec 1895, in „Mo.

Place: White Rock BC Canada; Blain, Whatcom Co. WA; Seattle WA

Children of Nancy Ann Bradley Roper and William Joscelyn:

- i. **Ernest Joscelyn**, b. Feb 1898, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa.
- ii. **India Joscelyn**, b. Jan 1899, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa.

71. Laborn L⁶ Roper (*Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 5 Sep 1870, in „Mo, d. in White Rock,,Bc,Canada. Married Dove May.

Children: cared for Ernie (Herbert), but not their child

Place: White Rock BC Canada

Children: raised a boy named Ernie Roper

Children of Laborn L Roper and Dove May:

- i. **Ernest Roper**. Married Dorothy. Children: 6

72. Araminta⁶ Roper (*Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 7 Apr 1884, in White Rock,,Bc,Canada, d. 17 Sep 1977, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa. Married Robert C Spangler 24 Oct 1911.

Children of Araminta Roper and Robert C Spangler:

- i. **Margaret Doris Spangler**.
- ii. **Mildred Spangler**.

73. Frances Caroline⁶ Roper (*Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 26 Feb 1887, in White Rock,,Bc,Canada, d. 7 Oct 1951, in Vancouver,,Bc,Canada. Married David Henry Lowe Grigg 2 Jan 1908, in White Rock,,Bc,Canada. David Henry Lowe Grigg was b. 12 Dec 1883, in Winnipeg,,Mn,Canada, d. in Abbotsford,,Bc,Canada.

Source: World Family Tree V.19

Place: White Rock BC Canada; Sardis BC Canada in 1936

Children of Frances Caroline Roper and David Henry Lowe Grigg:

- 145 i. **Ralph Henry Grigg**
- 146 ii. **Stanley Frances Grigg**
- iii. **Helen Margaret Grigg.**
- iv. **Dorothy Pearl Grigg.**
- 147 v. **Joseph Daniel Grigg**
- 148 vi. **John Mervyn Grigg**

74. William H⁶ Roper (*George Mansfield⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 27 Jan 1853, d. 1917. Married Lauretta C Rusk 25 Dec 1877, in Avilla,Jasper,Mo. Lauretta C Rusk was b. 27 Jan 1853, in ,Montgomery,Il.

Job: physician

Place: Sarcoxie, Jasper Co. MO in 1880 US census

Children of William H Roper and Lauretta C Rusk:

- i. **Pearl Rusk Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1880, in Sarcoxie,Jasper,Mo.
- ii. **Lyttleton H Roper**, b. 24 Aug 1882, in Sarcoxie,Jasper,Mo.
- iii. **William H Roper.**
- iv. **Celesta R Roper.**
- v. **Carolyn R Roper.**

75. Lewis F⁶ Roper (*George Mansfield⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. about 1861, in ,Il. Married Cora Belle Wormington. Cora Belle Wormington was b. 28 Dec 1881, in ,Lawrence,Mo, d. 10 Apr 1901.

Children of Lewis F Roper and Cora Belle Wormington:

- i. **Leroy Roper**, b. 1899, in ,Lawrence,Mo, d. 1900, in ,Lawrence,Mo.
- ii. **Nellie Roper**, b. 1901, in ,Lawrence,Mo, d. 1901, in ,Lawrence,Mo.

76. Leroy Clement⁶ Roper (*George Mansfield⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1871, in ,Mo, d. 1951, in Anthony,,Ks.

Children of Leroy Clement Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Janice Nay Roper.**

77. Stella Baroness⁶ Roper (*George Mansfield⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1874, in Reeds,Jasper,Mo, d. 1963, in Ceres,Stanislaus,Ca, bur. in Modesto,Stanislaus,Ca. Married John Bannister Melugin 1900. John Bannister Melugin was b. 1872, in Avilla,Jasper,Mo, d. 1950, in Stockton,San Joaquin,Ca, bur. in Modesto,Stanislaus,Ca.

Children of Stella Baroness Roper and John Bannister Melugin:

- 149 i. **Will Mansfield Melugin**, b. 6 Jul 1906, in Adair,Mayes,Ok, d. in Pryor,Mayes,Ok.
- ii. **John Bannister Melugin Jr**, b. 2 May 1911, in „Ok, d. Nov 2000, in Ceres,Stanislaus,Ca. Children: 4

78. John James⁶ Roper (*Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 12 Nov 1854, in ,Montgomery,Il, d. 15 Jan 1929, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Chatauqua,Ks. Married (1) Amanda Rosetta Howser 25 Feb 1877, in ,Crawford,Ks. Amanda Rosetta Howser was b. 1 Feb 1860, in Jordon,Warren,In, d. 21 Jun 1894, in ,Chatauqua,Ks, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Chatauqua,Ks. Married (2) Mary Ellen Munday 13 Oct 1895, in ,Chatauqua,Ks. Mary Ellen Munday was b. 16 Dec 1870, in „Il, d. Aug 1937, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, bur. in Plesantvalleycem,Chatauqua,Ks.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1985263&id=I96556701> in 2002

Nickname: Molly

Children of John James Roper and Amanda Rosetta Howser:

- 150 i. **Columbus Monroe Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1877, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 8 Jul 1958, in Denver,Denver,Co.
- ii. **Albert Permenes Roper**, b. 22 Oct 1879, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 4 Aug 1959, in Gunnison,,Co. Married Mabel Estella Wilson 6 Jun 1911. Mabel Estella Wilson was b. 11 May 1891, in Toronto,Woodson,Ks.
- 151 iii. **Amanda Evelyn Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1881, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, d. 13 Oct 1968, in Winfield,,Ks.

Children of John James Roper and Mary Ellen Munday:

- 152 i. **Ralph Emerson Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1896, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, d. 11 Apr 1979, in Donna,Hidalgo,Tx.
 - ii. **Carrie Carlisle Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1898, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, d. 12 Dec 1912, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Chatauqua,Ks.
 - iii. **Alfred Homer Roper**, b. 11 Jan 1901, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, d. 22 Jan 1979, in Winfield,Cowley,Ks, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Chatauqua,Ks. Married Etta Marie Lambert 25 Oct 1930, in ,Cowley,Ks.
 - 153 iv. **Avis Marie Roper**, b. 19 Jul 1902, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, d. 26 Sep 1979, in
-

-
- Eldorado,,Ks.
- v. **Louis Lorenzo Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1905, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, d. 1 Jan 1934, in Moline,Elk,Ks, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Chatauqua,Ks.
 - vi. **John Curtis Roper**, b. 1 Sep 1912, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, d. 25 Feb 1980, in Douglas,Converse,Wy. Married Helen Black.

79. Sarah Frances⁶ Roper (*Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C^d, William C³, David², David^l*), b. 9 Apr 1856, in ,Bond,Il, d. 26 Dec 1940, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Abishai Clark McGown 15 Oct 1874, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Abishai Clark McGown was b. 23 Jul 1842, in Mount Vernon,Knox,Oh, d. 4 Sep 1926, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

Source: Wanda Gantt, wgantt@CTC.Net in 1998

War: Civil War Sgt. Co.C, 20th Reg. OH Vet. Vol. Inf. 9 Dec 1861-Jul 1865

Name: or Abiahai

Children of Sarah Frances Roper and Abishai Clark McGown:

- 154 i. **Alfred Bertis McGown**, b. 9 Nov 1875, in ,Crawford,Ks, d. 14 Feb 1956, in Meridian,,Id.
- 155 ii. **Martha Rhoda McGown**, b. 18 Aug 1877, in ,Crawford,Ks, d. 20 Jun 1962, in Ventura,,Ca.
- 156 iii. **Leonard McGown**, b. 28 Jul 1879, in ,Crawford,Ks, d. 14 Oct 1963, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 157 iv. **Mable Esther McGown**, b. 10 Dec 1882, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 30 Apr 1953, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- v. **Mitchell McGown**, b. 4 May 1886, in Moline,Chautaugua,Ks, d. 4 Aug 1886, in Moline,Chautaugua,Ks.
- 158 vi. **Anna Rush McGown**, b. 19 Sep 1887, in Moline,Chautauqua,Ks, d. 13 Jan 1973, in Scottsdale,Maricopa,Az.
- 159 vii. **Clyde McPherson McGown**, b. 12 Apr 1892, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 160 viii. **John A Logan McGown**, b. 3 Aug 1894, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 18 Dec 1986, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 161 ix. **Freeda Ruth McGown**, b. 22 Sep 1896, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 1 Apr 1982, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.
- x. **Clark McGown**, b. 13 Dec 1898, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 31 Jul 1900, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- xi. **Paul Richard McGown**, b. 24 Feb 1901, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 2 Mar 1906, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

80. Nancy Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C^d, William C³, David², David^l*), b. 2 Aug 1859, in

,Bond,Il, d. 25 Nov 1941, in Denver,Denver,Co, bur. in Crownhillcem,Denver,Denver,Co. Married James Broadhurst 28 Dec 1879, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.

Children of Nancy Elizabeth Roper and James Broadhurst:

- i. **Roy Broadhurst.**
- ii. **Liverda May Broadhurst.** Married Duffy.
- iii. **Charles Broadhurst.** Married Myrtle Lonie. Nickname: Charlie
- iv. **Grace Broadhurst.** Married Elmer Arthur Ruland.

81. Fielding Henry⁶ Roper (*Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 15 Oct 1863, in ,Bond,Il. Married Harriet Belle Hampton 13 Feb 1889, in ,Bond,Il. Harriet Belle Hampton was b. 20 Jul 1865, in Donnellson,Montgomery,Il, d. 20 May 1892, in ,Il.

Source: <http://www.gencircles.com/users/deccles/1/data/2339.html> in 2001

Alias: Belle

Children of Fielding Henry Roper and Harriet Belle Hampton:

- 162 i. **Georgia Roper**, d. 7 Nov 1946.

82. Effie May⁶ Roper (*Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 6 Mar 1871, in ,Jasper,Mo. Married Louis Henry Hausam 23 Aug 1893, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Louis Henry Hausam was b. about 1870.

Place: Emporia, KS

Source: Louis Hausam Kreuzer II, kreuzer96@iccas.com in 2003

Name: or Howsum or Hansam

Children of Effie May Roper and Louis Henry Hausam:

- 163 i. **Wendyl Louis Hausam**, b. 1894, in Salina,Saline,Ks, d. 1894, in Salina,Saline,Ks.
- ii. **Constance Hausam**, b. 9 Oct 1899, in Salina,Saline,Ks, d. 16 Sep 1983, in Riverside,Riverside,Ca.
- iii. **Christine Hausam**, b. 15 Nov 1901, in Salina,Saline,Ks.
- iv. **Clarice Hausam**, b. 18 Sep 1903, in Riverside,Riverside,Ca, d. in Emporia,,Ks.

83. Emry Everett⁶ Roper (*Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 9 Apr 1876, in ,Crawford,Ks, d. 28 Apr 1951, in Parsons,Labette,Ks, bur. in Memorialparkcem,Parsons,Labette,Ks. Married Mary Grace Buffington 9 Jul 1907.

Nickname: Grace

Children of Emry Everett Roper and Mary Grace Buffington:

- i. **Howard M Roper.**

84. Elizabeth Frances⁶ Paisley (*Nancy Ann Roper⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1859. Married George E McCaslin 1880.

Children of Elizabeth Frances Paisley and George E McCaslin:

- i. **Josie Irene McCaslin**, b. 1886.

85. Joseph Rankin⁶ Paisley (*Nancy Ann Roper⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1868. Married Jennie Tratt 1895.

Children of Joseph Rankin Paisley and Jennie Tratt:

- i. **George Francis Paisley**, b. 1898.
- 164 ii. **Lillian Estelle Paisley**
- iii. **Joseph David Paisley.**

86. Lillie Bell⁶ Roper (*James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 29 Nov 1875, in ,Crawford,Ks, d. 1955, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Married Oliver Martin Lamb 5 Sep 1894, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.

Children of Lillie Bell Roper and Oliver Martin Lamb:

- i. **Flossie Lamb.**

87. Walter Harrison⁶ Roper (*James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 18 Sep 1876, in Jacksonville,Crawford,Ks, d. 23 Aug 1963, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Married Iva Viola Kennedy 2 Nov 1896, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Iva Viola Kennedy was b. 28 Dec 1879, in ,Crawford,Ks, d. Apr 1963, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.

Name: or Ida

Children of Walter Harrison Roper and Iva Viola Kennedy:

- 165 i. **Daisy Hazel Ida Lurline Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1897.
 - 166 ii. **Lester Virgil Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1899, in Girard,Crawford,Ks, d. 20 Apr 1976, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.
 - iii. **James John Alymer Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1901, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Married
-

Ambler, Montgomery, Pa.

- ii. **Elizabeth Birney Roper**, b. about 1915, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

91. Mary Sue⁶ Ritter (*Martha Clarke Roper⁵*, *Benjamin Watkins⁴*, *Edward³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 26 Feb 1869, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Archie Leonard McMullin 11 Nov 1890, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Archie Leonard McMullin was b. 17 Jul 1868, in Lynchburg, Campbell, Va.

Source: Bible record in VA State Lib

Children of Mary Sue Ritter and Archie Leonard McMullin:

- 172 i. **Upshur Ritter McMullin**, b. 11 Feb 1888, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 22 Nov 1929, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

92. Charles A⁶ Roper (*Edward C⁵*, *Benjamin Watkins⁴*, *Edward³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 1874, in „, Va. Married Eva C Barkley. Eva C Barkley was b. about 1872.

Children of Charles A Roper and Eva C Barkley:

- 173 i. **Harry V Roper**, b. about 1904, in „, Va.
ii. **George William Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1908, in Staunton, Augusta, Va, d. 15 Feb 1994, in Staunton, Augusta, Va.
iii. **Julian H Roper**, b. about 1911, in „, Va.
iv. **Helen R Roper**, b. about 1915, in „, Va. Married Garland. Name: or Helen H
v. **Minnie R Roper**, b. about 1920, in „, Va. Married Byrd. Name: or Minnie C

93. Ada Belle⁶ Roper (*Edward C⁵*, *Benjamin Watkins⁴*, *Edward³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 1879. Married Stallings.

Children of Ada Belle Roper and Stallings:

- i. **Lelia Stallings**. Married Risen.
ii. **Laura Stallings**.
iii. **Eddie Stallings**.
iv. **Mary Stallings**. Married James Kenneth Coleman. Parents: adopted

94. Emmett Lee⁶ Roper (*Edward C⁵*, *Benjamin Watkins⁴*, *Edward³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. Jan 1886, in Staunton, Augusta, Va, d. 1945/1948, in Hazard, Perry, Ky. Married Mallie Marguerite Manning. Mallie Marguerite Manning was b. about 1892, in „, Va.

Source: 1920 U.S. Census for Alexandria VA; 1900 census for Augusta Co. VA shows Emile L; David Coleman Grigsby, dgrigsby@bellsouth.net in 1999;
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/430.html> in 2001

Place: 221 N Pitt St, Alexandria VA in 1920 census

Job: railroad

Name: or Millie

Children of Emmett Lee Roper and Mallie Marguerite Manning:

- i. **Robert Lawrence Roper**, b. 1911, in Harrisonburg,,Va, d. 1953, in Jenkins,,Ky.
- ii. **Nettie Roper**, b. 1914, in ,,Va, d. 1981, in Ogden,Cache,Ut.
- 174 iii. **Etta Louise Roper**, b. 1917, in ,,Va, d. 1990, in Bristol,Washington,Va.
- iv. **Emmett Lee Roper Jr**, b. 1919, in ,,Va, d. 1970, in Hazard,,Ky.

95. Anne⁶ Roper (*Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 1890, in ,,Va, d. 1958. Married Tom Sprouce. Tom Sprouce was b. in Waynesboro,,Va.

Nickname: Annie

Children of Anne Roper and Tom Sprouce:

- i. **Arthur Sprouse**. Parents: adopted

96. Margie R⁶ Roper (*Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 25 May 1892, in Staunton,Augusta,Va, d. 24 Aug 1919, in Staunton,Augusta,Va. Married Hannon Crosby Steveson. Hannon Crosby Steveson was b. about 1897, in ,,Va.

Children of Margie R Roper and Hannon Crosby Steveson:

- 175 i. **Emmett Lee Steveson**, b. 16 Apr 1915, in Staunton,Augusta,Va, d. 15 Nov 1980, in Newport News,Va.
- 176 ii. **Mary Mae Steveson**, b. 12 Oct 1917, in Staunton,Augusta,Va, d. 5 Aug 1995, in Harrisonburg,Rockingham,Va.

97. George Kemper⁶ Roper (*George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 26 Jun 1884, in ,,Va. Married Mary Randolph Byrd. Mary Randolph Byrd was b. about 1879, in ,,Va.

Place: 206 E Franklin St, Richmond in 1920 census

Children of George Kemper Roper and Mary Randolph Byrd:

- i. **George Byrd Roper**, b. about 1909, in ,,Va, d. about 1955. Death: drowned
- ii. **Wallace Roper**.

98. Charles Russell⁶ Roper (*George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 26 Feb 1889, in „Va. Married Anne M Leiteb. Anne M Leiteb was b. about 1892, in „Va.

Children of Charles Russell Roper and Anne M Leiteb:

- i. **Edith R Roper**, b. about 1912, in „Va.

99. Wilfred Allen⁶ Roper (*George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 13 Feb 1892, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 4 Jun 1981. Married Grace Gathright 29 Sep 1915. Grace Gathright was b. about 1892, in „Nj, d. Jun 1985.

Place: 107 N Allen St, Richmond VA in 1920 census

Children of Wilfred Allen Roper and Grace Gathright:

- 177 i. **Robert Poore Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1915, in „Va, d. 22 Dec 1965.
- 178 ii. **Doris Lee Roper**, b. 19 Dec 1916, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- 179 iii. **George Kinsey Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1923, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 13 Aug 1982, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Va.
- iv. **Wilfred Allen Roper II**. Place: 2309 Floyd Ave., Richmond VA; 804-359-4897 in 1992

100. Clarke Watkins⁶ Roper (*George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Aug 1894, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 7 May 1966, in „Va. Married (1) Deubre Ann Hay 16 Dec 1919, in Washington, „Dc. Deubre Ann Hay was b. about 1893, in „Va. Married (2) Margaret Hutchins.

Place: 291 E Broad, Richmond VA in 1920

Source: The Sydnor Family History by William Edward Sydnor, 1984;
<http://eagle.vsla.edu/cgi-bin/wwi.gateway?searchtype=keyword&searcharg=roper> in 2002;
<http://ssdi.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi?lastname=Roper&firstname=Clarke&nt=exact> in 2003

War: WWI Inf Pvt & Sgt in France

Job: bank clerk

Children of Clarke Watkins Roper and Deubre Ann Hay:

- 180 i. **Deubre Ann Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1924, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

101. Katherine Evelyn⁶ Roper (*George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 24 Jan 1899. Married (1) Charles John Knight. Married (2) Thomas Hamm.

Children of Katherine Evelyn Roper and Charles John Knight:

- i. **Alice Knight.**
- ii. **John Knight**, d. before 1990.

102. Martha Adaline⁶ Weimer (*Sarah Roper⁵, Frederick A⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 19 Jan 1857, in Columbus,Oh, d. 11 Mar 1910, in Columbus,Oh. Married Edward Fayette Peters 9 Apr 1885, in Columbus,Oh. Edward Fayette Peters was b. 30 Sep 1854, in Columbus,Oh, d. 16 Jun 1931, in Columbus,Oh.

Children: 10

Children of Martha Adaline Weimer and Edward Fayette Peters:

- 181 i. **Frances May Peters**, b. 14 Mar 1887, d. 19 Jun 1978, in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl.
- ii. **Peters**. Married Wright.
- iii. **Peters**. Married Longshorn.

103. George Henry⁶ Roper (*Wilson Alexander⁵, Benjamin Eliscus⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 5 Aug 1870, in Lynchburg,Harris,Tx, d. 1946, in Corsicana,Navarro,Tx. Married Rosalind Amanda Huder 27 Apr 1897, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Rosalind Amanda Huder was b. 1871, in Franklin,St. Marys,La, d. 23 Sep 1941, in Corsicana,Navarro,Tx.

Place: Corsicana, Navarro Co. TX Source: David Everett Roper, robycomp@swbell.net in 2002

Children of George Henry Roper and Rosalind Amanda Huder:

- i. **Belle Roper**, b. 1899, d. 1952. Married A Bert Garland. A Bert Garland was b. 30 Jun 1896, d. Apr 1964.
- 182 ii. **George Henry Roper Jr**, b. 31 Aug 1901, in Houston,Harris,Tx, d. 11 Feb 1986, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
- 183 iii. **John Paul Roper**, b. 26 Feb 1904, in ,Harris,Tx, d. 2 Nov 1978, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- 184 iv. **William Brumby Roper**, b. 1906, d. 1955.
- 185 v. **Robert Huder Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1908, d. 18 Nov 1977, in Corsicana,Navarro,Tx.
- 186 vi. **Christopher Wilson Roper**, b. 6 5 2 1912, d. 6 Oct 1995, in ,Jefferson,Tx.

104. William Francis⁶ Roper (*Francis Marion⁵, John James⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 29 Mar 1885, in Foristell,St. Charles,Mo, d. 28 Jan 1970, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co. Married Ethel Hanniah Opp 29 Dec 1922, in ,Pueblo,Co. Ethel Hanniah Opp was b. 29 Aug 1902, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co, d. 7 Jan 1992, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co.

Children of William Francis Roper and Ethel Hanniah Opp:

- 187 i. **Melvin Earl Roper**, b. 30 Sep 1923, in Beulah,Pueblo,Co.
- 188 ii. **Roy Edwin Roper**, b. 20 Mar 1925, in Beulah,Pueblo,Co.

105. Wilbur Murray⁶ Roper (*Lee Richard⁵, John James⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*) Married Margaret Warner.

Children of Wilbur Murray Roper and Margaret Warner:

- 189 i. **Clarence Ray Roper**
- ii. **Robert Roper.**
- 190 iii. **Margaret Ruth Roper**

106. Claude Charles⁶ Roper (*John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 15 Jun 1885, in Govro.,Co, d. 14 Dec 1928, in Viking.,Ab,Canada. Married Bertha Calhoun 23 Feb 1907, in Alva,Woods,Ok. Bertha Calhoun was b. 31 Mar 1885, d. 21 Dec 1962, in Santa Ana,Orange,Ca.

Place: on a farm near Woodward OK

Children of Claude Charles Roper and Bertha Calhoun:

- i. **David Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1908, in Woodward,Woodward,Ok, d. 10 Jun 1934, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co. Death: drowned while jumping a horse at Wood's Lake
- Job: guide at a dude ranch
- 191 ii. **Daniel Mark Roper**, b. 28 Jun 1910, in Woodward,Woodward,Ok, d. 10 Jan 1994, in Boulder,Boulder,Co.
- iii. **Mary Roper**, b. 28 May 1912, in Woodward,Woodward,Ok. Married Richard Manning in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co.
- 192 iv. **Virgil Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1914, in Woodward,Woodward,Ok.

107. Clarence Earl⁶ Roper (*John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 6 Mar 1894, in Hartsel.,Co, d. 14 Jun 1959, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co. Married (2) Marie Haworth.

Children of Clarence Earl Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Delbert Roper.** Place: CA

Children of Clarence Earl Roper and Marie Haworth:

- 193 i. **Harold Erlin Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1918, in Woodward,Woodard,Ok.
 - 194 ii. **Thurlene Roper**
-

108. Alvin Whitehead⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵*, *Lucas Stanford⁴*, *Joel Henry³*, *James C²*, *David¹*), b. 23 Oct 1883, in „St. Charles,Mo, d. 5 Mar 1930. Married Ruth Higley 15 Apr 1908.

Job: gospel music composer & pianist, played for famous evangelist Billy Sunday

Children of Alvin Whitehead Roper and Ruth Higley:

- i. **Ruthanetta Roper.**
- ii. **Helen Agnes Roper.**

109. Martha Grace⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵*, *Lucas Stanford⁴*, *Joel Henry³*, *James C²*, *David¹*), b. 1897. Married Wayne J Holmes.

Source: Denise Maupin Watson, jdwatson@erols.com in 2003

Children of Martha Grace Roper and Wayne J Holmes:

- i. **Martha Ann Holmes.** Married Longmire.

110. Sophronia Lee⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵*, *Lucas Stanford⁴*, *Joel Henry³*, *James C²*, *David¹*), b. 11 May 1886, in „Ok, d. Dec 1921, in Comanche,,Ok. Married Robert Lincoln Weber 7 May 1902, in „Greer,Ok.

Source:

http://userdb.rootsweb.com/marriages/cgi-bin/marriage.cgi?main_id=384742&database=Marriage%20Records&return_to=http://userdb.rootsweb.com/marriages/&submitter_id= in 2001

Children of Sophronia Lee Roper and Robert Lincoln Weber:

- 195 i. **Robert Lincoln Weber Jr**, b. 11 Aug 1905, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok, d. 3 Jan 1945, in Richmond,,Ca.
- ii. **William A Weber.**
- iii. **Virginia Weber.**

111. Lula Mabel⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵*, *Lucas Stanford⁴*, *Joel Henry³*, *James C²*, *David¹*), b. 1890. Married William Mitchell Bonner. William Mitchell Bonner was b. in Melvin,,Al.

Source: Genealogy of the Folsom Family 1638-1988, Frederick R Boyle, V.IV, in Daytona Beach FL Public Library

Children of Lula Mabel Roper and William Mitchell Bonner:

- i. **William Mitchell Bonner Jr.**
-

112. John Elmer⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 21 May 1894, in Louisiana, Pike, Mo, d. 1983, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Mary Hazel Brown 21 Jun 1921, in ,Commanche, Ok. Mary Hazel Brown was b. 29 Sep 1902, in ,Commanche, Ok, d. 30 May 1972, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Source: Denise Maupin-Watson, 1206 Powhatan St, Alexandria VA 22314-1306. 703-684-3939, jdwatson@erols.com in 2001

Children of John Elmer Roper and Mary Hazel Brown:

- 196 i. **Mary Elizabeth Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1922, in ,Commanche, Ok.
- ii. **Ruth Ellen Roper**. Married Delano.
- 197 iii. **John Elmer Roper Jr**, b. about 1935.

113. Mary Eugenia⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 1892. Married Lloyd Nance Gilleland. Lloyd Nance Gilleland d. in Frederick, Tillman, Ok.

Source: <http://www.huffmans.net/ged2html/d0002/g00000009.html> in 2003

Children of Mary Eugenia Roper and Lloyd Nance Gilleland:

- 198 i. **Lloyd Nance Gilleland Jr**, b. 23 Mar 1917, in ,Tn, d. 1980/1989, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.

114. Thomas Leroy⁶ Bond (*Mary Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 15 Nov 1854, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, d. 2 Jan 1918. Married Carolista Wood 21 Oct 1896.

Children of Thomas Leroy Bond and Carolista Wood:

- 199 i. **Carolista Bond**, b. 17 Aug 1897.
- ii. **Thomas Leroy Bond Jr**, b. 12 Jan 1899, d. Mar 1900.
- iii. **Holton Cabell Bond**, b. 14 Oct 1900. Married Elizabeth Alverda Lyons 25 Aug 1934.
- iv. **Roy Edmond Bond**, b. 5 Aug 1902, d. 1906. Name: or Roi
- v. **Mary Cabell Bond**, b. 2 Aug 1904.
- vi. **John Pope Bond**, b. 30 Nov 1907.
- vii. **Jane Winston Bond**, b. 18 Oct 1909.
- viii. **Richard Roper Carrington Bond**, b. 10 Jul 1911.
- ix. **Sarah Bartlett Bond**, b. 9 Oct 1913.

115. Annie Baker⁶ Bond (*Mary Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 1 Nov 1863, d. 21 Aug 1885. Married Terry Stokes 14 Nov 1883.

Children of Annie Baker Bond and Terry Stokes:

- i. **Annie Baker Bond Stokes**, b. 1 Jun 1885.

116. Emily Ann Bartlett⁶ Bond (*Mary Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 24 Jun 1879, d. 24 Jun 1978. Married Upton Johnson Edwards 16 Aug 1904.

Children of Emily Ann Bartlett Bond and Upton Johnson Edwards:

- 200 i. **Pope Clegg Edwards**, b. 12 Jul 1906.
- ii. **Bartlett Edwards**, b. 28 Jun 1907.
- 201 iii. **Thomas Morton Edwards**, b. 3 Jan 1911.
- iv. **Francis Jonathan Edwards**, b. 14 Mar 1914.

117. Mary Pace⁶ Bond (*Mary Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 1 May 1881. Married Franklin Coley Davis 4 Dec 1907.

Children of Mary Pace Bond and Franklin Coley Davis:

- i. **Franklin Coley Davis Jr**, b. 19 Sep 1908.
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Davis**, b. 15 Jul 1913. Married Edward Herbert Austin 28 Mar 1930.
- iii. **Wiley Bond Davis**, b. 3 Apr 1915. Name: or Wiley

118. Horatio C⁶ Davis (*Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 6 May 1862, d. Dec 1930. Married Florence about 1885.

Children of Horatio C Davis and Florence:

- i. **Belva Davis**, b. 1886.
- ii. **Davis**.

119. Emily Alice⁶ Davis (*Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. about 1864, d. Feb 1931. Married William Dinwiddie Denby 15 Jul 1886. William Dinwiddie Denby was b. in Norfolk, Norfolk, Va.

Children of Emily Alice Davis and William Dinwiddie Denby:

- i. **Emily Davis Denby**, b. 30 Jul 1887.
 - ii. **Eugene Dinwiddie Denby**, b. 27 Oct 1888. Married Helen Patton Sep 1927.
 - iii. **Leonora Denby**, b. 7 Jan 1892.
 - iv. **Hannah Lane Denby**, b. 12 Apr 1895.
 - v. **Marion Bartlett Denby**, b. 24 Jun 1897.
-

-
- vi. **Roberta Lee Denby**, b. 5 Sep 1899.
 - vii. **Dorothy Irvine Denby**, b. 6 Sep 1901.
 - viii. **Alice Roper Denby**, b. 22 Aug 1903. Married Edgar Underwood 30 Jul 1949.
 - ix. **Virginia Denby**.
 - x. **Catherine Denby**.

120. Flavius Eugene⁶ Davis Jr (*Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 18 Aug 1865. Married Elizabeth Thurzetta Thomas 27 Dec 1898.

Children of Flavius Eugene Davis Jr and Elizabeth Thurzetta Thomas:

- i. **Elizabeth Davis**, b. 8 Jan 1900, in Roanoke, Roanoke, Va.
- 202 ii. **Flavius Eugene Davis III**, b. 7 Aug 1901, in Roanoke, Roanoke, Va.
- 203 iii. **John Randolph Davis**, b. 27 Feb 1905, in Roanoke, Roanoke, Va.
- iv. **Lucy Adaline Davis**, b. 16 Aug 1907, in Roanoke, Roanoke, Va. Married Homer K Wright.
- 204 v. **Thomas Davis**, b. 25 Sep 1909, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.
- vi. **Howard Roper Davis**, b. 19 Jul 1912.

121. Marion Lane⁶ Davis (*Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 1870. Married George Shipman Martin 30 Dec 1903. George Shipman Martin was b. in , Vt.

Children of Marion Lane Davis and George Shipman Martin:

- i. **George Shipman Martin Jr**, b. Dec 1904.

122. Robert Willoughby⁶ Davis (*Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 2 May 1872. Married Henrietta W Collier 2 Apr 1902. Henrietta W Collier was b. in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

Children of Robert Willoughby Davis and Henrietta W Collier:

- 205 i. **Emily Bartlett Davis**

123. Lena Bartlett⁶ Davis (*Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. Aug 1874. Married David Dunlop Jr 21 Nov 1893. David Dunlop Jr was b. in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.

Children of Lena Bartlett Davis and David Dunlop Jr:

- 206 i. **David Dunlop III**, b. 1894.
- 207 ii. **John Minge Dunlop**, b. 1896.
- iii. **Compton Dunlop**, b. 1899, d. 1903.

124. Franklin⁶ Davis (*Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 8 Jan 1878. Married

Maude Otto 7 Jun 1905.

Children of Franklin Davis and Maude Otto:

- 208 i. **Franklin Otto Davis**, b. 29 May 1909.
- ii. **Henry Bowman Otto Davis**, b. 18 Jul 1911, in Junction City, Geary, Ks.

125. Paul Spotswood⁶ Roper (*Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 26 Sep 1870, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, d. 30 Mar 1947, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Married Jessie Allen Edwards 8 Feb 1905, in Weldon, Northampton, Nc. Jessie Allen Edwards was b. 8 Feb 1883, in Weldon, Halifax, Nc, d. 4 Jul 1947, in Princeton, Mercer, Nj, bur. in Blandfordcem,, Dinwiddie, Va.

Born: S. Market St.

Job: Roper Grocery, originally Davis-Roper Grocery, Petersburg VA

Place: 42 S Market St, Petersburg VA in 1910 & 1920 censuses

Source: World Family Tree V.54

Children of Paul Spotswood Roper and Jessie Allen Edwards:

- 209 i. **Bartlett Roper III**, b. 12 Jan 1907, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, d. 5 Aug 1987, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.
- 210 ii. **Caroline Edwards Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1909, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, d. 3 Jul 1982, in Wicomico, Lancaster, Va.
- 211 iii. **Paul Roper Jr**, b. 21 Sep 1912, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, d. 13 Oct 1998, in Petersburg,, Va.
- 212 iv. **Bettie Paul Roper**, b. 18 Jul 1915, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.

126. Bartlett⁶ Roper Jr (*Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 14 Mar 1872, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, d. 23 Apr 1919, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, bur. in Blandfordcem,, Dinwiddie, Va. Married Josephine Velven Steele 10 Nov 1911. Josephine Velven Steele was b. about 1875, in ,, Va, d. 16 Sep 1946.

Birth: S. Market St.

Children of Bartlett Roper Jr and Josephine Velven Steele:

- i. **Bartlett Roper III.**
- 213 ii. **Josephine Steele Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1918, in ,, Va.

127. John Nathaniel⁶ Roper (*Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 27 Dec 1877, in

Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 17 Nov 1948, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Eulalie Thornburg 27 Mar 1911, in Bethlehem,Northampton,Pa. Eulalie Thornburg was b. 7 Sep 1887, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn, d. 16 Aug 1973, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Place: 734 Sycamore St, Petersburg VA in 1920 census

Source: World Family Tree V.4 & 33

Birth: or Leigh PA

Children of John Nathaniel Roper and Eulalie Thornburg:

- 214 i. **John Nathaniel Roper Jr**, b. 26 Apr 1912, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 215 ii. **Charles Garland Roper**, b. 15 Aug 1913, in „,Va.
- 216 iii. **D'Arcy Wentworth Roper II**, b. 2 Aug 1915, in „,Md, d. Dec 1980, in „,Va.

128. Emily Bartlett⁶ Roper (*Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 31 Dec 1880, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 6 Apr 1956, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, bur. in Chofthesavcem,,Northampton,Nc. Married George Pollok Burgwyn II 18 Feb 1904. George Pollok Burgwyn II was b. 10 Jul 1878, in Jackson,Northampton,Nc, d. 5 Oct 1930, in Jackson,Northampton,Nc, bur. in Chofthesavcem,,Northampton,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.29 & 34;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=murquhar&id=I4177> in 2002

Children of Emily Bartlett Roper and George Pollok Burgwyn II:

- i. **Emily Roper Burgwyn**, b. 10 Jan 1905, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 20 Jun 1984, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, bur. in Blandfordepischcem,Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Jackson Marion Sneed 4 Sep 1943, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Jackson Marion Sneed was b. 4 Apr 1903, in „,Mecklenburg,Va, d. 4 Feb 1970. School: Longwood Coll.; Duke Univ.

Job: teacher, Roanoke Rapids NC & Petersburg VA

Death: or in Richmond VA
- 217 ii. **George Pollok Burgwyn III**, b. 3 Jan 1906, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 27 Jan 1978, in Jackson,Northampton,Nc.
- iii. **Bartlett Roper Burgwyn**, b. 29 May 1909, in „,Jackson,Nc.
- 218 iv. **Collinson Pierrepont Edwards Burgwyn**, b. 12 Oct 1925, in Roanoke Rapids,Halifax,Nc.
- 219 v. **Nathaniel Thomas Ridley Burgwyn**, b. 12 Oct 1925, in Roanoke Rapids,Halifax,Nc.

129. Philip Rainey⁶ Roper (*Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 2 Dec 1884, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 2 Apr 1955, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married (1) Thedenia Ellington Binford 8 Jun 1910. Thedenia Ellington Binford was b. 16 May 1887, in ,Brunswick,Va, d. 4 Jan 1912. Married (2) Margaret White Trigg 11 Feb 1914. Margaret White Trigg was b. 16 Dec 1885, in Abingdon,Washington,Va, d. 13 Sep 1958, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Job: Roper Bro. Lumber Co., Petersburg VA-started it with his brothers

Source: World Family Tree V.28

Nickname: Nellie or Nell

Children of Philip Rainey Roper and Thedenia Ellington Binford:

- 220 i. **Philip Rainey Roper Jr**, b. 1 Jan 1912, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 26 May 1992, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Children of Philip Rainey Roper and Margaret White Trigg:

- 221 i. **Thomas Preston Trigg Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1916, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 222 ii. **Leroy Bartlett Roper**, b. 18 Feb 1920, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

130. Anne Dandridge⁶ Roper (*Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 24 Apr 1890, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 19 Jul 1969, in Sewickley,Allegheny,Pa, bur. in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married (1) Andrew Milliken Kennedy 7 Jun 1916, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Andrew Milliken Kennedy was b. 1890. Married (2) Richard Alfred Boykin.

Source: World Family Tree V.11 & 35

Children of Anne Dandridge Roper and Andrew Milliken Kennedy:

- 223 i. **Andrew Milliken Kennedy Jr**, b. 14 Mar 1917.
- ii. **d'Arcy Paul Kennedy**, b. 28 Jan 1922. Married Mary Ann Yobe 27 Aug 1948.
- 224 iii. **Mary Anne Kennedy**, b. 27 Aug 1925.
- 225 iv. **James Patterson Kennedy**, b. 23 Aug 1926.

Children of Anne Dandridge Roper and Richard Alfred Boykin:

- i. **Richard Alfred Boykin Jr.**
- ii. **Kene Boykin**. Married Kathleen Anne.

131. Leroy⁶ Roper II (*Emmett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 1 Jul 1876, in ,,Va, d. 17 Jun 1950. Married Florence Eppes Wilson 25 Jul 1900, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Florence Eppes Wilson

was b. 25 Mar 1878, in „,Va.

Place: 410 High St, Petersburg VA in 1910 & 1920 censuses

Source: Wilson family Bible records (#23485) in VA State Lib

Children of Leroy Roper II and Florence Eppes Wilson:

- 226 i. **Florence Wilson Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1901, in „,Va.
- 227 ii. **Emily Bartlett Roper**, b. 16 Apr 1906, in „,Va.

132. John Marion⁶ Love II (*Anna Catherine Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. about 1874, d. 6 Dec 1952, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. Married Grace Eloise Evans in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. Grace Eloise Evans was b. in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va.

Children of John Marion Love II and Grace Eloise Evans:

- i. **John Marion Love III**, b. 9 May 1923, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va, d. 26 Nov 1933, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va.

133. Mary Willson⁶ Roper (*Preston Leroy⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 20 Mar 1893, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Frederick Christian Schreiber about 1922.

Birth: 122 Syracuse St.

Job: physician

Children of Mary Willson Roper and Frederick Christian Schreiber:

- i. **Mary Christian Schreiber**, b. 14 Apr 1923.

134. Lenora Randolph⁶ Roper (*Preston Leroy⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 9 Jun 1895, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married John Leonard McIlwaine 21 Nov 1917.

Children of Lenora Randolph Roper and John Leonard McIlwaine:

- i. **Helen Randolph McIlwaine**, b. 11 Nov 1919. Married William M Russell.
- ii. **Preston Leroy McIlwaine**, b. 6 Aug 1925. Married Thelma Roberta Hill 15 Feb 1952, in Rockville,,Nc. Thelma Roberta Hill was b. in Rockville,Montgomery,Md.

135. Wilson Bartlett⁶ Roper (*Preston Leroy⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 30 Jan 1897, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Hontas Strachan Walke 5 Jun 1926.

Children of Wilson Bartlett Roper and Hontas Strachan Walke:

- i. **Wilson Bartlett Roper Jr**, b. 29 Jul 1929. Place: 913 Park Ave., Chesterfield Heights VA; 804-526-656? in 1992

136. Carter Richard⁶ Bishop (*Leonora Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 19 Feb 1878, in Ashland, Hanover, Va. Married Edith S Brinkerhoff 6 Jul 1904, in Carthage, Jasper, Mo. Edith S Brinkerhoff was b. 22 Jul 1884, in Carthage, Jasper, Mo.

Children of Carter Richard Bishop and Edith S Brinkerhoff:

- 228 i. **Carter Richard Bishop Jr**, b. 4 Aug 1905. Married Betty Farquharson about 1926.
- ii. **Edith Joyce Bishop**, b. 25 Mar 1907.
- iii. **Bartlett Elwyn Bishop**, b. 3 Sep 1916.

137. Judith Joyce⁶ Bishop (*Leonora Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 22 Apr 1887. Married (1) Edmund R Andrews 27 Jun 1912. Married (2) Charles T Kemper 3 Oct 1936. Married (3) Albert R Wintermile.

Children of Judith Joyce Bishop and Edmund R Andrews:

- 229 i. **Leonora Andrews**, b. 17 Jan 1915, d. 1918.
- ii. **Bartlett Roper Andrews**, b. 12 Aug 1920.
- iii. **Joyce Andrews**.

138. Henry Roper⁶ Bishop (*Leonora Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 23 Oct 1889, d. 8 Jan 1972. Married Rebecca McLaughlin 14 Dec 1912.

Children of Henry Roper Bishop and Rebecca McLaughlin:

- 230 i. **John Roper Bishop**, b. 26 Sep 1916.
- ii. **Josephine Louise Bishop**, b. 12 Dec 1921.
- iii. **Richard Roe Bishop**, b. 22 Jan 1928.

139. George Crichter⁶ Roper (*Robert⁵, John Nathaniel⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 19 May 1878, in Prince George, Va, d. 21 Jan 1942, in Norfolk, Norfolk, Va. Married Louise Tucker. Louise Tucker was b. 27 Jun 1886, in „Va, d. 21 Aug 1959.

Place: 1024 W Raleigh Ave, Norfolk VA in 1920 census

Children of George Crichter Roper and Louise Tucker:

- i. **Kathreen Shackelford Roper**, b. about 1909, in „Va.

-
- 231 ii. **Louise L Roper**, b. about 1914, in „Va.
 iii. **George Crichter Roper Jr**, b. about 1916, in „Va.
 iv. **Anna Baldwin Roper**, b. about 1917, in „Va.

140. Earnest Lee⁶ Roper (*Robert⁵, John Nathaniel⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 3 Mar 1882, in Prince George, Va, d. 16 Oct 1958, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Married Susie Fuqua 29 Oct 1912. Susie Fuqua was b. 26 Feb 1882, in „Sussex, Va, d. 22 Dec 1957, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.

Place: 12 Washington St, Petersburg VA in 1920 census

Children of Earnest Lee Roper and Susie Fuqua:

- i. **Mary L Roper**, b. about 1916, in „Va, d. about 1916, in „Va.

141. Robert Walker⁷ Roper (*John Christian⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. May 1906, in Bellingham, Whatcom, Wa, d. 9 Feb 1974, in Mile House, „Bc, Canada. Married Christina Annabelle McVey 24 Oct 1936. Christina Annabelle McVey was b. 26 Jan 1918, in Burnaby, „Bc, Canada.

Children: 4

Children of Robert Walker Roper and Christina Annabelle McVey:

- 232 i. **Roper**
233 ii. **Roper**
 iii. **Roper**. Married Walter-Hughes. Children: 4

142. Mary Janetta⁷ Roper (*James Henry⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 25 Nov 1886, in „Ks, d. about 1933, in „Skagit, Wa, bur. in Woodlawncem, „Wa. Married Clarence Clifton 15 Jan 1904, in „Wa.

Children of Mary Janetta Roper and Clarence Clifton:

- i. **Ione Clifton.**
ii. **Charlie Clifton.**
iii. **Elmer Clifton.**

143. Charles W⁷ Roper (*James Henry⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 30 Apr 1894, in „Bc, Canada, d. 13 Oct 1956, in Bellingham, Whatcom, Wa, bur. in Greenacrescem, Whatcom, Wa. Married (1) Laura Belle Valdason 14 Oct 1915, in Bellingham, Whatcom, Wa. Laura Belle Valdason was b. 12 Nov 1896, in Winnipeg, „Mb, Canada, d. 17 Feb 1921, in Seattle, King, Wa. Married (2) Ella Pauline Norman 23 Sep 1922, in Everett, Snohomish, Wa. Ella Pauline Norman was b. 24 Aug 1903, in Custer, „Wa.

Name: or Charlie B or Charles L

Death: after the wrong kidney was removed

Children of Charles W Roper and Laura Belle Valdason:

- 234 i. **Muriel Lily Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1916, in Blaine, Whatcom, Wa.

Children of Charles W Roper and Ella Pauline Norman:

- 235 i. **William Charles Roper**, b. 23 Nov 1937, in Bellingham, Whatcom, Wa.

144. Henry Lewis⁷ Roper (*James Henry⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 8 Apr 1901, in Bellingham, Whatcom, Wa, d. 28 Jul 1940, in Seattle, King, Wa. Married Anna Lucille Whitford 15 Nov 1927, in Vancouver, Bc, Canada. Anna Lucille Whitford was bur. in Hayniecem,,, Canada.

Alias: Hank

Death: drowned while swimming

Children of Henry Lewis Roper and Anna Lucille Whitford:

- i. **Ruby Ellen Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1928, bur. in Hayniecem,,, Canada.

145. Ralph Henry⁷ Grigg (*Frances Caroline Roper⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*)

Children of Ralph Henry Grigg and ____ ____:

- i. **Ray Grigg.**
ii. **Dave Grigg.**
iii. **Linda Grigg.**

146. Stanley Frances⁷ Grigg (*Frances Caroline Roper⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*)

Children of Stanley Frances Grigg and ____ ____:

- i. **Murray Grigg.**
ii. **Harvey Grigg.**
iii. **Brian Grigg.**

147. Joseph Daniel⁷ Grigg (*Frances Caroline Roper⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*) Married Olive Grigg.

Children of Joseph Daniel Grigg and Olive Grigg:

- i. **Gary Joseph Grigg.**
- ii. **Gail Paulette Grigg.**
- iii. **Mark John Grigg.**

148. John Mervyn⁷ Grigg (*Frances Caroline Roper⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*)

Children of John Mervyn Grigg and _____:

- i. **Daryl Grigg.**
- ii. **Darren Grigg.**

149. Will Mansfield⁷ Melugin (*Stella Baroness Roper⁶, George Mansfield⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 6 Jul 1906, in Adair,Mayes,Ok, d. in Pryor,Mayes,Ok. Married Campbell.

Children: 4

Children of Will Mansfield Melugin and Campbell:

- i. **Melugin.** Married George Edward Swift Jr. George Edward Swift Jr was b. 22 Oct 1930, in Keystone,Tulsa,Ok, d. 9 Oct 1973, in Eldorado,Butler,Ks, bur. in Owasso,Tulsa,Ok. Children: 2

150. Columbus Monroe⁷ Roper (*John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 17 Dec 1877, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 8 Jul 1958, in Denver,Denver,Co, bur. in Mtvewcem,Pueblo,,Co. Married Ada Nancy Emily Stout 25 Mar 1900, in ,Chatauqua,Ks.

Children of Columbus Monroe Roper and Ada Nancy Emily Stout:

- 236 i. **Keith M Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1904, in ,,Co, d. 15 Aug 1989, in ,Kings,Ca.

151. Amanda Evelyn⁷ Roper (*John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 21 Sep 1881, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, d. 13 Oct 1968, in Winfield,,Ks, bur. in Greenlawncem,Grenola,Chatauqua,Ks. Married (1) John Edward Brown. John Edward Brown was b. 2 Jan 1879, d. 6 Jul 1939. Married (2) Frank Hayward.

Children of Amanda Evelyn Roper and John Edward Brown:

- i. **Lena Lenora Brown**, b. 5 Feb 1900, in Grenola,Chatauqua,Ks, d. after 5 Jan 1980.
- ii. **Robert Lloyd Brown**, b. 21 Nov 1901, in Grenola,Chatauqua,Ks, d. 6 Apr.
- iii. **Della Mae Brown**, b. 7 Sep 1904, d. 3 Sep 1912.
- iv. **Leona Faye Brown**, b. 2 Jan 1907.
- v. **Brown**, b. 24 Jul 1909, d. 25 Oct 1909.
- vi. **Ernest Edward Brown**, b. 11 Jul 1911.
- vii. **Harold Haldean Brown**, b. 2 Nov 1913, d. 14 Oct 1980.
- viii. **Bonnie Jean Brown**, b. 1 Mar 1918.

152. Ralph Emerson⁷ Roper (*John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 15 Dec 1896, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, d. 11 Apr 1979, in Donna,Hidalgo,Tx. Married (1) Clara Philippa Stainke 5 Sep 1919. Clara Philippa Stainke was b. 11 Aug 1900, in McCune,Labette,Ks, d. 25 Aug 1969, in Donna,Hidalgo,Tx. Married (2) Bertha B Storms May 1970.

Children of Ralph Emerson Roper and Clara Philippa Stainke:

- 237 i. **Louis Ugene Roper**, b. 25 Oct 1919, in Oil City,Butler,Ks, d. 10 Aug 1997, in Donna,Hidalgo,Tx.
- 238 ii. **Laurel Richard Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1920, in Burns,,Ks, d. 9 Jun 1999, in Toledo,Lucas,Oh.
- 239 iii. **Donald Keith Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1924, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 240 iv. **Ruth Marvine Roper**, b. 26 Apr 1926, in ,Douglas,Ks, d. 13 Jun 1995, in Eureka,,Ks.
- 241 v. **Ruby Kathern Roper**, b. 7 Feb 1930, in Wilmot,Cowley,Ks.

153. Avis Marie⁷ Roper (*John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 19 Jul 1902, in Grenola,Elk,Ks, d. 26 Sep 1979, in Eldorado,,Ks, bur. in Leon,,Ks. Married William Sherman Wartick Jr 21 Mar 1925, in Sedan,,Ks. William Sherman Wartick Jr was b. 19 Aug 1899, in Cherryvale,,Ks, d. 20 Jan 1974, in El Dorado,,Ks.

Alias: Sherman

Children of Avis Marie Roper and William Sherman Wartick Jr:

- i. **Wilbur Dale Wartick**, b. 6 Oct 1931, in Logan,Butler,Ks, d. 16 Feb 1932, in Logan,Butler,Ks.
- 242 ii. **Wartick**

154. Alfred Bertis⁷ McGown (*Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 9 Nov 1875, in ,Crawford,Ks, d. 14 Feb 1956, in Meridian,,Id. Married Ruth May Zimmerman 24 Feb 1909. Ruth May Zimmerman d. 1 May 1966, in Meridian,,Id.

Children of Alfred Bertis McGown and Ruth May Zimmerman:

- 243 i. **Alfred Theodore McGown**, b. 11 Oct 1917, in Glenn's Ferry, Elmore,, ID.

155. Martha Rhoda⁷ McGown (*Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 18 Aug 1877, in , Crawford, Ks, d. 20 Jun 1962, in Ventura,, Ca. Married Carlos Weed 23 Apr 1905, in McCune, Crawford, Ks. Carlos Weed was b. 30 May 1874, d. 2 Mar 1956, in Ventura,, Ca.

Children of Martha Rhoda McGown and Carlos Weed:

- 244 i. **Carlos Weed Jr**, b. 12 Oct 1907, in Council, Adams, Id, d. 16 Oct 1997, in Council, Adams, Id.
245 ii. **Mildred Weed**, b. 8 Sep 1909, in Council, Adams, Id, d. 25 Sep 1994, in Santa Paula,, Ca.
246 iii. **David Clinton Weed**, b. 7 Feb 1911, in Council, Adams, Id, d. 17 Jun 1992, in Council, Adams, Id.

156. Leonard⁷ McGown (*Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 28 Jul 1879, in , Crawford, Ks, d. 14 Oct 1963, in McCune, Crawford, Ks. Married (1) Della Voires. Della Voires was b. 29 Jun 1883, in Campbellsbury,, Ky, d. 29 Jun 1931, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Ca. Married (2) Daisy Whitlock 3 Oct 1938, in Oswego,, Ks. Daisy Whitlock was b. 8 Jan 1882, in Sherman,, Ks, d. 3 May 1979, in Pittsburg,, Ks, bur. in McCune, Crawford, Ks.

Children of Leonard McGown and Della Voires:

- 247 i. **Leona McGown**, b. 30 May 1911, in McCune, Crawford, Ks, d. 1 Oct 1998, in ,, Ca.

157. Mable Esther⁷ McGown (*Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 10 Dec 1882, in McCune, Crawford, Ks, d. 30 Apr 1953, in McCune, Crawford, Ks, bur. 3 May 1953, in Glenwoodcem, Crawford, Ks. Married John Ernest Ewan 24 Sep 1902, in McCune, Crawford, Ks. John Ernest Ewan was b. 18 Jun 1881, in Mt. Ayer, Newton, In, d. 14 Dec 1944, in Carl Junction, Jasper, Mo, bur. 16 Dec 1944, in Glenwoodcem,, Crawford, Ks.

Children of Mable Esther McGown and John Ernest Ewan:

- 248 i. **Esther Belle Ewan**, b. 15 May 1903, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks, d. 16 Aug 1994, in Parsons, Labette, Ks.
249 ii. **Willard Ernest Ewan**, b. 10 Sep 1904, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks, d. 24 Jul 1984, in Concord, Contra, Ca.
250 iii. **Lester Wilber Ewan**, b. 6 Oct 1906, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks, d. 31 Jan 1995, in Girard, Crawford, Ks.
251 iv. **Rex Delber Ewan**, b. 30 Dec 1908, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks.
252 v. **Nettie Juanita Ewan**, b. 18 Feb 1910, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks.
-

-
- vi. **Alfred Samuel Ewan**, b. 11 Mar 1912, in Walnut,Crawford,Ks, d. 13 Jan 1978, in Columbus,Cherokee,Ks, bur. in Evergreencem,Bourbon,Ks. Married Adeline Revis 14 Aug 1937. Adeline Revis was b. 9 Sep 1914, in Fort Scott,Bourbon,Ks. Children: 0
 - vii. **Arthur Walter Ewan**, b. 12 Feb 1916, in Walnut,Crawford,Ks, d. 7 Feb 1947, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, bur. 11 Feb 1947, in Glenwoodcem,Crawford,Ks. Married Dorothy Colton 8 Aug 1942, in Erie,Neosho,Ks. Children: 0

158. Anna Rush⁷ McGown (*Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 19 Sep 1887, in Moline,Chautauqua,Ks, d. 13 Jan 1973, in Scottsdale,Maricopa,Az, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Maricopa,Az. Married Henry Erven Ross 14 Mar 1907, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Henry Erven Ross was b. 13 Oct 1886, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 8 Mar 1968, in Villa Park,,Ca.

Children of Anna Rush McGown and Henry Erven Ross:

- 253 i. **Frances Almina Ross**, b. 8 Nov 1908, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 9 Sep 1990, in Scottsdale,,Az.
- 254 ii. **Thelma Frieda Ross**, b. 6 May 1920, in Sheridan,,Wy.
- iii. **Erven Alexander Ross**, b. 25 Dec 1921, in Sandpoint,,Id, d. 26 Jun 1964, in Washington,,Dc, bur. in Natcem,Arlington,Fairfax,Va. Spouse: none
- 255 iv. **Goldie Laverne Ross**, b. 6 Feb 1928, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

159. Clyde McPherson⁷ McGown (*Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 12 Apr 1892, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Gladys Mullen 2 Feb 1913.

Children of Clyde McPherson McGown and Gladys Mullen:

- 256 i. **Ailene Elizabeth McGown**, b. 2 Feb 1914, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 257 ii. **Paul Mullen McGown**, b. 28 Jul 1915, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 25 Oct 1987, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 258 iii. **Martha Jane McGown**, b. 17 Jan 1917, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 259 iv. **Arthur Wayne McGown**, b. 6 Jan 1919, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- v. **Clyde Eugene McGown**, b. 2 Sep 1921, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 5 Jun 1990, in Hill Haven,,Nh, bur. in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Death: or Topeka KS
- 260 vi. **Murlin Lee McGown**, b. 22 Jun 1923, in Watts,,Ok.
- 261 vii. **Ruth Rosalie McGown**, b. 8 May 1925, in Neodesha,,Ks.
- 262 viiii. **Gladys Geneive McGown**, b. 22 Oct 1929, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 263 ix. **Donald Dean McGown**, b. 13 Aug 1933, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 1989.

160. John A Logan⁷ McGown (*Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 3 Aug 1894, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 18 Dec 1986, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Florence Irene Burch 25 Dec 1924, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Florence Irene Burch was b. 13 Jun 1900,

in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 12 Jan 1976, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.

Children of John A Logan McGown and Florence Irene Burch:

- 264 i. **Elizabeth Irene McGown**, b. 23 Jun 1927, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 265 ii. **Dorothy Jean McGown**, b. 14 Feb 1929, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 266 iii. **Patricia Joan McGown**, b. 11 May 1932, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 267 iv. **Helen Marie McGown**, b. 21 Jan 1934, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 268 v. **Margaret Mae Naomi McGown**, b. 20 Aug 1936, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- vi. **Marietta Frances McGown**, b. 13 Sep 1940, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) William Auvigne 18 Jun 1966, in Parsons,Labette,Ks. Married (2) William Munding 16 May 1980, in Parsons,Labette,Ks.
- vii. **Kathleen Faith McGown**, b. 26 Aug 1943, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. Oct 1943, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

161. Freeda Ruth⁷ McGown (*Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 22 Sep 1896, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 1 Apr 1982, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy, bur. in Pisgahcem,Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married Herbert Montgomery Shaw 30 Aug 1915, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Herbert Montgomery Shaw was b. 17 Oct 1893, in Girard,Crawford,Ks, d. 19 Jun 1969, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.

Children of Freeda Ruth McGown and Herbert Montgomery Shaw:

- i. **John Shaw**, b. 30 May 1917, in ,Campbell,Wy, d. 26 Jun 1936, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.
- 269 ii. **Irene Opal Shaw**, b. 1 Dec 1921, in ,Campbell,Wy.
- 270 iii. **Frances Ann Shaw**, b. 20 Feb 1935, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.

162. Georgia⁷ Roper (*Fielding Henry⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), d. 7 Nov 1946. Married Fred Miller.

Children of Georgia Roper and Fred Miller:

- i. **Beulah Grace Miller**.

163. Constance⁷ Hausam (*Effie May Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 9 Oct 1899, in Salina,Saline,Ks, d. 16 Sep 1983, in Riverside,Riverside,Ca. Married Arthur Kreuzer.

Source: Lou Kreuzer, kreuzer96@iccas.com in 2003

Children of Constance Hausam and Arthur Kreuzer:

- 271 i. **Louis Hausam Kreuzer**, b. 16 Apr 1932, in Emporia,,Ks, d. 14 Feb 2002, in

Oxnard,,Ca.

164. Lillian Estelle⁷ Paisley (*Joseph Rankin⁶, Nancy Ann Roper⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*)
Married William Cox Brown.

Children of Lillian Estelle Paisley and William Cox Brown:

- i. **Janet Paisley Brown.**

165. Daisy Hazel Ida Lurline⁷ Roper (*Walter Harrison⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 3 Jun 1897. Married John Hoggatt.

Children of Daisy Hazel Ida Lurline Roper and John Hoggatt:

- i. **John Hoggatt Jr.**
- ii. **Helen Hoggatt.**
- iii. **Darlene Hoggatt.**
- iv. **Donald Hoggatt.**

166. Lester Virgil⁷ Roper (*Walter Harrison⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 14 Feb 1899, in Girard,Crawford,Ks, d. 20 Apr 1976, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Married Clara Evans.

Children of Lester Virgil Roper and Clara Evans:

- i. **Alice Loraine Roper**, b. about 1929.
- 272 ii. **Lester Virgil Roper Jr**, b. 19 Jun 1931, in Girard,Crawford,Ks, d. 12 Jun 1998, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.
- iii. **Walter James Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1936, d. about Apr 1937.
- 273 iv. **Mabel Viola Roper**, b. 31 May 1938, in Girard,Crawford,Ks, d. 15 Oct 1987, in Galveston,Galveston,Galveston,Tx.

167. Minerva Muriel Nervinel⁷ Roper (*Walter Harrison⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 4 Feb 1903, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Married Donald F Maish.

Children of Minerva Muriel Nervinel Roper and Donald F Maish:

- i. **Jim Don Maish.** Married Terry.
- ii. **Terry Maish.**

168. Druella Mable Divola⁷ Roper (*Walter Harrison⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 9 Aug 1908, in Fuller,,Ks. Married (1) Harry Leroy Chenn. Married (2) Clarence Baumann.

Children of Druella Mable Divola Roper and Harry Leroy Chenn:

- i. **Leroy Roper Chenn**, b. 24 Sep 1925.
- ii. **Alymer Leston Chenn**, b. 26 Apr 1927.

Children of Druella Mable Divola Roper and Clarence Baumann:

- i. **Shetty Leurlene Baumann**, b. 4 Jul 1931. Married Dean Crumpackles.
- ii. **Clarence William Baumann**, b. 17 Jul 1933.
- iii. **Shirley Jeanne Baumann**, b. 20 Aug 1935. Married Sabourin.
- iv. **Barbara Carol Baumann**, b. 12 Oct 1937. Married Albert King.
- v. **Margaret Grace Baumann**, b. 16 Jan 1942. Married Henry Jackson.

169. Kenneth David⁷ Roper (*George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 14 Jan 1905, in ,Jasper,Mo, d. 29 Dec 1980, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo, bur. in Paradisecem,Carthage,Jasper,Mo. Married (1) Bessie Lynn Ingle 28 Jul 1926, in ,Jasper,Mo. Bessie Lynn Ingle was b. 15 Jun 1908, in ,Jasper,Mo, d. 19 Oct 1974, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo, bur. in Paradisecem,Carthage,Jasper,Mo. Married (2) Pauline Murray 28 Apr 1976, in ,,Mo.

Source: World Family Tree V.82

Children of Kenneth David Roper and Bessie Lynn Ingle:

- 274 i. **James Harold Roper**, b. 5 Jun 1927, in Baxter Springs,Cherokee,Ks.
- 275 ii. **Dorothy Alice Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1929, in Golden City,Jasper,Mo.
- 276 iii. **Anna Kathryn Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1934, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo.
- 277 iv. **George Elmer Roper II**, b. 12 Sep 1936, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo.

170. Imogene⁷ Roper (*George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 12 Dec 1918, in Golden City,Jasper,Mo, d. 19 Aug 1952, in Phoeniz,Maricopa,Az. Married Rolland Elting 5 Jun 1941. Rolland Elting d. 19 Aug 1952, in Phoeniz,Maricopa,Az.

Children of Imogene Roper and Rolland Elting:

- i. **Charles Elting**, b. 23 Dec 1941, in Phoeniz,Maricopa,Az. Married Emma Sanders.
- 278 ii. **Leslie Elting**, b. 2 Sep 1943, in Phoeniz,Maricopa,Az.

171. William Winston⁷ Roper Jr (*William Winston⁶, Jourdan Woolfolk⁵, William Winston⁴, George³, David², David¹*), b. 10 Nov 1913, in Phildelphia,,Pa, d. 15 Sep 1994, in Ambler,Montgomery,Pa.

Children of William Winston Roper Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Jane Roper**. Married Owen Jansson. Place: ojansson@umich.edu in 2001

172. Upshur Ritter⁷ McMullin (*Mary Sue Ritter⁶, Martha Clarke Roper⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 11 Feb 1888, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 22 Nov 1929, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

Children of Upshur Ritter McMullin and ____ ____:

- i. **Pearl Roper McMullin**, b. 21 May 1923, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 15 Jun 1973, in Kansas City, Clay, Mo, bur. in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- ii. **Martha Ritter McMullin**, b. 31 Oct 1924, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 2 Nov 1925.

173. George William⁷ Roper (*Charles A⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 1 Feb 1908, in Staunton, Augusta, Va, d. 15 Feb 1994, in Staunton, Augusta, Va. Married Margaret Anne FitzGerald.

Name: originally George Washington Roper

Children of George William Roper and Margaret Anne FitzGerald:

- i. **Glen Lee Roper.**
- 279 ii. **Dorothy Lee Roper**

174. Etta Louise⁷ Roper (*Emmett Lee⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 1917, in „, Va, d. 1990, in Bristol, Washington, Va. Married John Thomas Bunton about 1935, in Hazard, Perry, Ky.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/217.html> in 2001

Children of Etta Louise Roper and John Thomas Bunton:

- 280 i. **Bunton**
- ii. **Margaret Bunton.** Married Shephard. Place: PO Box 3051, Warrenton VA 20188, 540-347-7432 in 2004

175. Emmett Lee⁷ Steveson (*Margie R Roper⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 16 Apr 1915, in Staunton, Augusta, Va, d. 15 Nov 1980, in Newport News, Va. Married Dora Luzette Hogge 7 Oct 1939, in Newport News, Va.

Children of Emmett Lee Steveson and Dora Luzette Hogge:

- 281 i. **Emmett Lee Steveson Jr**, b. 31 Aug 1943.
 - 282 ii. **Gary Lewis Steveson**, b. 4 Jan 1945, in Newport News, Va.
 - 283 iii. **Donald Lemuel Steveson**, b. 29 Jul 1949.
 - iv. **Ray Leon Steveson**, b. 4 Feb 1955.
-

284 v. **Paul Leslie Steveson**, b. 13 Dec 1956, in Newport News, Va.

176. Mary Mae⁷ Steveson (*Margie R Roper⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 12 Oct 1917, in Staunton, Augusta, Va, d. 5 Aug 1995, in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Va. Married John Lewis O'Neill 18 Jul 1934, in Staunton, Augusta, Va.

Children of Mary Mae Steveson and John Lewis O'Neill:

- 285 i. **Shirley Mae O'Neill**, b. 6 Aug 1938, in Staunton, Augusta, Va.
ii. **John Louis O'Neill**, b. 10 Nov 1940, in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Va. Nickname: Sonny

177. Robert Poore⁷ Roper (*Wilfred Allen⁶, George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 19 Sep 1915, in „, Va, d. 22 Dec 1965. Married Mary Gratton 23 Jun 1941.

Place: 141 Jeadone Rd., Williamsburg, VA in 1990

Children of Robert Poore Roper and Mary Gratton:

- 286 i. **Robert Poore Roper Jr**
ii. **Wilfred Allen Roper II**. Place: 2309 Floyd Ave., Richmond, VA in 1990

178. Doris Lee⁷ Roper (*Wilfred Allen⁶, George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 19 Dec 1916, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married George Dennis Vaughan 3 Feb 1940.

Place: Chatham Square, Richmond VA 23226 1982

Job: physician

Children of Doris Lee Roper and George Dennis Vaughan:

- 287 i. **George Dennis Vaughan Jr**
288 ii. **Wilfred Allyn Roper Vaughn**
289 iii. **Stephen Cason Vaughn**

179. George Kinsey⁷ Roper (*Wilfred Allen⁶, George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 5 Feb 1923, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 13 Aug 1982, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Va, bur. in Hollywoodcem, Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Marilyn Bell 9 Jul 1949.

School: Princeton Univ, Richmond Univ

War: US Marine Air Corp WWII in Philippines, Okinawa & China, Korean War, Maj.

Job: owner of Stop & Shop stores and Tom Thumb stores in Waynesboro and Charlottesville VA;
founder and dir. of Charlottesville Savings & Loan

Church: vestryman in Episcopal Church of Our Saviour

Source: World Family Tree V.20

Place: High Hopes Farm, 750 Bridlepath, Earlysville, VA 22936; 804-773-6689

Children of George Kinsey Roper and Marilyn Bell:

- 290 i. **Marilyn Lee Roper**, b. 29 Apr 1953.
- ii. **George Kinsey Roper III**, b. 28 Apr 1955. Married Eleanor Lee Branch 3 May 1980, in Chapel Hill,,Nc. Place: Atlanta GA in 1990

180. Deubre Ann⁷ Roper (*Clarke Watkins⁶, George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 14 Sep 1924, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Gordon Lee Crenshaw 12 May 1945, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Gordon Lee Crenshaw was b. 19 Jan 1922, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

Place: 111 Windsor Way, Richmond, VA 23221 in 1990; 804-353-1013

Children of Deubre Ann Roper and Gordon Lee Crenshaw:

- i. **Clarke Hutchins Crenshaw**, b. 18 Apr 1947, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- ii. **Gordon Lee Crenshaw Jr**, b. 18 Feb 1956, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 18 Feb 1956, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, bur. in Riverviewcem, Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- iii. **Gordon Lee Crenshaw II**, b. 4 Mar 1959, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Elizabeth Leigh Dobbins 20 Nov 1982, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Elizabeth Leigh Dobbins was b. 7 Apr 1960, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

181. Frances May⁷ Peters (*Martha Adaline Weimer⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, Frederick A⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 14 Mar 1887, d. 19 Jun 1978, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl. Married Heman Blake Masters 12 Dec 1906, in Columbus, Hamilton, Oh. Heman Blake Masters was b. 12 Jul 1881, in Warren, Trumbull, Oh, d. 8 May 1966, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.

Job: minister

Children of Frances May Peters and Heman Blake Masters:

- i. **Inah May Masters**.
- ii. **Esther Elizabeth Masters**, b. 17 May 1911, in Warren, Trumbull, Oh, d. 16 Mar 1987, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl. Married John Arnold Schubert.
- iii. **Byrl Edward Masters**, b. 24 Apr 1917, in Lancaster,, Oh, d. 21 Feb 1919, in

Warren, Trumbull, Oh.

- iv. **Blake Wesley Masters**. Married Cleola Gertrude Lee Dankelson. Cleola Gertrude Lee Dankelson was b. 10 Jun 1921, in Manitan Beach, Lenawee, Mi, d. 29 Mar 1990, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.

182. George Henry⁷ Roper Jr (*George Henry⁶*, *Wilson Alexander⁵*, *Benjamin Eliscus⁴*, *David³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 31 Aug 1901, in Houston, Harris, Tx, d. 11 Feb 1986, in Houston, Harris, Tx. Married Anita Natalie Whitehead 10 Mar 1933. Anita Natalie Whitehead was b. 4 Mar 1907, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Tx, d. 14 Nov 1996, in Houston, Harris, Tx.

Place: Corsicana TX

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgis>

Children of George Henry Roper Jr and Anita Natalie Whitehead:

- 291 i. **William Alexander Roper**, b. 18 Feb 1934, in Houston, Harris, Tx.
 ii. **Donald Eugene Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1938, in Houston, Harris, Tx. Place: Houston TX in 1995

Job: attorney

Spouse: none

183. John Paul⁷ Roper (*George Henry⁶*, *Wilson Alexander⁵*, *Benjamin Eliscus⁴*, *David³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 26 Feb 1904, in , Harris, Tx, d. 2 Nov 1978, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx. Married Helen Dolores Oliver. Helen Dolores Oliver was b. 6 Apr 1905, d. 31 Jan 1999, in , Dallas, Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Job: architect in Dallas TX

Children of John Paul Roper and Helen Dolores Oliver:

- 292 i. **John Paul Roper Jr**, b. 6 Aug 1940, in , Dallas, Tx.
 ii. **Daniel Alexander Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1944, in , Dallas, Tx. Married Tina M Pieratt 30 Sep 1978, in , Dallas, Tx. Tina M Pieratt was b. about 1955.
 iii. **Rosemary Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1944, in , Dallas, Tx.

184. William Brumby⁷ Roper (*George Henry⁶*, *Wilson Alexander⁵*, *Benjamin Eliscus⁴*, *David³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 1906, d. 1955. Married Mary Helen Griffith. Mary Helen Griffith was b. 1 May 1912, d. 6 Sep 1993, in , Navarro, Tx.

Source: Texas birth records

Children of William Brumby Roper and Mary Helen Griffith:

- 293 i. **William Brumby Roper Jr**, b. 23 Sep 1937, in ,Navarro,Tx.
- ii. **David Everett Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1947, in ,Navarro,Tx. Married (1) Taylor. Married (2) Margaret Elizabeth Valentine 6 Nov 1970. Margaret Elizabeth Valentine was b. 23 Sep 1947, in ,Bexar,Tx. Married (3) Karen Lynn Farr 8 Aug 1981. Karen Lynn Farr was b. 24 Sep 1962, in ,Harris,Tx. Place: robycomp@swbell.net in 2002

185. Robert Huder⁷ Roper (*George Henry⁶, Wilson Alexander⁵, Benjamin Eliscus⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 17 Dec 1908, d. 18 Nov 1977, in Corsicana,Navarro,Tx, bur. in Hamiltonbeemancem,Corsicana,Navarro,Tx. Married Etta Mae Christian. Etta Mae Christian was b. 13 May 1906, d. 4 May 1980, in Corsicana,Navarro,Tx, bur. in Hamiltonbeemancem,Corsicana,Navarro,Tx.

Source: Texas birth records

Children of Robert Huder Roper and Etta Mae Christian:

- i. **Robert Christian Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1937, in ,Navarro,Tx.

186. Christopher Wilson⁷ Roper (*George Henry⁶, Wilson Alexander⁵, Benjamin Eliscus⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 6 5 2 1912, d. 6 Oct 1995, in ,Jefferson,Tx. Married Josephine Simpson Carter. Josephine Simpson Carter was b. 17 Aug 1913, in Tuscumbia,Colbert,Al, d. 13 Dec 1994, in ,Jefferson,Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>; World Family Tree V.27

Place: Beaumont TX

Children of Christopher Wilson Roper and Josephine Simpson Carter:

- 294 i. **George Henry Roper II**, b. 1 Apr 1947, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- 295 ii. **Janet Elizabeth Roper**, b. 11 May 1950, in ,Jefferson,Tx.

187. Melvin Earl⁷ Roper (*William Francis⁶, Francis Marion⁵, John James⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 30 Sep 1923, in Beulah,Pueblo,Co. Married Anna Jean Shuff 14 Jun 1949, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co. Anna Jean Shuff was b. 17 Jul 1924.

Children of Melvin Earl Roper and Anna Jean Shuff:

- 296 i. **Janice Carol Roper**, b. 13 Nov 1951, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co.

-
- ii. **Gary Dean Roper**, b. 18 Nov 1953, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co. Married Nancy Jane Shaffer 12 Aug 1978, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co. Nancy Jane Shaffer was b. 18 Apr 1956, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co.

188. Roy Edwin⁷ Roper (*William Francis⁶, Francis Marion⁵, John James⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 20 Mar 1925, in Beulah,Pueblo,Co. Married (1) Georgia Dean Strobbe 19 Mar 1950, in Fort Collins,Larimer,Co. Georgia Dean Strobbe was b. 19 Feb 1930, in Fort Collins,Larimer,Co, d. 4 Jan 1968, in Montrose,Montrose,Co. Married (2) Linda Kay Parson 27 Sep 1969, in Montrose,Montrose,Co. Linda Kay Parson was b. 2 Jul 1946, in Lincoln,Lincoln,Ks.

Place: 389 Glenmoor Rd., Canon City CO 81212-2717, 719-275-2661 in 1993 & 2003

Hobby: genealogy

Job: USDA Soil Cons. Serv.

War: US Navy WWII

Source: World Family Tree V.10 & 14;
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~billjohns/Gedcom/dat61.htm> in 2000;
<http://midatlantic.rootsweb.com/database/d0048/g0000087.htm#I13316> in 2003

Children of Roy Edwin Roper and Georgia Dean Strobbe:

- 297 i. **Paul Duane Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1951, in Glenwood Springs,Garfield,Co.
298 ii. **Lois Elaine Roper**, b. 25 Sep 1953, in Glenwood Springs,Garfield,Co.
299 iii. **Evelyn June Roper**, b. 18 Aug 1958, in Fort Morgan,Morgan,Co.

Children of Roy Edwin Roper and Linda Kay Parson:

- i. **Mark Douglas Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1972, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co.

189. Clarence Ray⁷ Roper (*Wilbur Murray⁶, Lee Richard⁵, John James⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*)
Married Bette Simms.

Children: more than 3

Children of Clarence Ray Roper and Bette Simms:

- i. **Susan Roper**. Children: 1 female
ii. **Robert Roper**. Children: 2
iii. **Peter Simms Roper**.
-

190. Margaret Ruth⁷ Roper (*Wilbur Murray⁶, Lee Richard⁵, John James⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*)
Married (1) Murray. Married (2) Edward Eden.

Children of Margaret Ruth Roper and Murray:

- i. **Debra Murray.**

Children of Margaret Ruth Roper and Edward Eden:

- i. **Thomas Eden.** Children: 1
- ii. **John Eden.**

191. Daniel Mark⁷ Roper (*Claude Charles⁶, John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 28 Jun 1910, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok, d. 10 Jan 1994, in Boulder, Boulder, Co. Married Frances Ford 1935, in Boulder, Boulder, Co. Frances Ford was b. 17 Apr 1917, in Montserratt, Mo.

School: Univ. CO B.A. & 2 years of Med.School

Job; carpenter

Source: <http://www.homebase-bbs.com/public/genea/jh/d0002/g0000010.html#I2627> in 2001;
<http://www.homebase-bbs.com/genea/jh/d0002/g0000010.html#I2627> in 2003

Age: 18-20 years younger than brother Cecil Flemming Ford

Children of Daniel Mark Roper and Frances Ford:

- 300 i. **Roger D Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1942, in Boulder, Boulder, Co.

192. Virgil⁷ Roper (*Claude Charles⁶, John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 9 Feb 1914, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok.

Children of Virgil Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Roper.**

193. Harold Erlin⁷ Roper (*Clarence Earl⁶, John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 24 Mar 1918, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok. Married Bernice Byrd 10 Sep 1939, in Grand Junction, Co. Bernice Byrd d. 28 May 1980, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Az, bur. in Grand Junction, Co.

Children of Harold Erlin Roper and Bernice Byrd:

- 301 i. **Harold Earl Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1942, in Englewood, Ca.
-

302 ii. **Teri Ann Roper**, b. 12 Dec 1950, in Grand Junction,,Co.

194. Thurlene⁷ Roper (*Clarence Earl⁶, John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*)
Married Thomas O'Hara.

Children of Thurlene Roper and Thomas O'Hara:

- 303 i. **Michael Thomas O'Hara**
304 ii. **Daniel Patrick O'Hara**

195. Robert Lincoln⁷ Weber Jr (*Sophronia Lee Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 11 Aug 1905, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok, d. 3 Jan 1945, in Richmond,,Ca.
Married Maxine Erickson 23 Sep 1933.

Children of Robert Lincoln Weber Jr and Maxine Erickson:

- 305 i. **Robert Michael Weber**, b. 9 Jul 1939, in Berkeley,Alameda,Ca.
306 ii. **Patricia Ann Weber**, b. 17 Dec 1944, in Santa Barbara,Santa Barbara,Ca.

196. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*John Elmer⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 8 Jun 1922, in ,Commanche,Ok. Married Denham Albert Maupin 18 Oct 1939, in El Reno,Canadian,Ok. Denham Albert Maupin was b. 10 Nov 1917, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, d. 16 Dec 1997, in Alexandria,Fairfax,Va.

Source: <http://searches2.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifetch2?/u1/textindices/R/ROPER+2000+3149156+F> in 2000; Denise Maupin Watson, iluvguitar@juno.com in 2000; The Story of Gabriel and Marie Maupin by Dorothy Maupin Shaffett, 1994

Place: Alexandra VA in 2001

Children of Mary Elizabeth Roper and Denham Albert Maupin:

- 307 i. **Denise Lee Maupin**, b. 29 Apr 1943, in Washington,,Dc.
308 ii. **Sallye Ann Maupin**, b. 24 Sep 1946, in Washington,,Dc.
309 iii. **Robert Ramsey Maupin**, b. 8 Sep 1952, in Washington,,Dc, d. 26 Sep 2003, in Alexandria,Fairfax,Va.

197. John Elmer⁷ Roper Jr (*John Elmer⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. about 1935.

Place: Oklahoma City OK, JohnRoper10@hotmail.com in 2001

Children of John Elmer Roper Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **John Elmer Roper III.**
- ii. **Richard Roper.**

198. Lloyd Nance⁷ Gilleland Jr (*Mary Eugenia Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 23 Mar 1917, in „Tn, d. 1980/1989, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Jean King North.

Children of Lloyd Nance Gilleland Jr and Jean King North:

- i. **Mary Gilleland.** Married Lee Eugene Carson.
- 310 ii. **Jean North Gilleland**

199. Carolista⁷ Bond (*Thomas Leroy⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 17 Aug 1897. Married James William Crane 23 May 1919.

Children of Carolista Bond and James William Crane:

- i. **William Crane,** b. 17 Mar 1920.
- ii. **Jane Crane,** b. 25 Jul 1924.
- iii. **Carol Crane,** b. 15 Oct 1926.

200. Pope Clegg⁷ Edwards (*Emily Ann Bartlett Bond⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 12 Jul 1906. Married Jane Bell Smith 31 Jul 1935.

Children of Pope Clegg Edwards and Jane Bell Smith:

- i. **Pope Clegg Edwards Jr,** b. 21 Feb 1937.

201. Thomas Morton⁷ Edwards (*Emily Ann Bartlett Bond⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 3 Jan 1911. Married Norma Dean Maurman 3 May 1932.

Children of Thomas Morton Edwards and Norma Dean Maurman:

- i. **Jacqueline Dean Edwards,** b. 22 May 1934.

202. Flavius Eugene⁷ Davis III (*Flavius Eugene⁶, Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 7 Aug 1901, in Roanoke,Roanoke,Va. Married Priscilla Snow 27 Jun 1927. Priscilla Snow was b. in Jackson,Jackson,Mi.

Children of Flavius Eugene Davis III and Priscilla Snow:

- i. **Edwin Roper Davis**, b. 5 Aug 1929.
- ii. **Flavius Eugene Davis IV**, b. 3 Oct 1933.
- iii. **James Warren Davis**.

203. John Randolph⁷ Davis (*Flavius Eugene⁶, Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 27 Feb 1905, in Roanoke, Roanoke, Va. Married Elizabeth Mary Harrison 19 Dec 1931.

Children of John Randolph Davis and Elizabeth Mary Harrison:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Davis**, b. 16 Aug 1933.
- ii. **Nancy Adaline Davis**, b. 8 Mar 1935.
- iii. **John Davis**. Place: Colonial Height VA in 1992

Job: U.S. Park Service

204. Thomas⁷ Davis (*Flavius Eugene⁶, Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 25 Sep 1909, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Married Frances Ambler Lee Jun 1933.

Children of Thomas Davis and Frances Ambler Lee:

- i. **Jaquelin Ambler Davis**, b. 5 Sep 1936.

205. Emily Bartlett⁷ Davis (*Robert Willoughby⁶, Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*) Married (1) Hobart Dwight Carson.

Children of Emily Bartlett Davis and Hobart Dwight Carson:

- i. **Emily Bartlett Carson**.

206. David⁷ Dunlop III (*Lena Bartlett Davis⁶, Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 1894. Married Mary James Massie 1918. Mary James Massie was b. in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Va.

Children of David Dunlop III and Mary James Massie:

- i. **David Dunlop IV**.
- ii. **John Dunlop**.

207. John Minge⁷ Dunlop (*Lena Bartlett Davis⁶, Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 1896. Married Nannette Burton Ford 1924.

Children of John Minge Dunlop and Nannette Burton Ford:

i. **Lena Bartlett Dunlop.**

208. Franklin Otto⁷ Davis (*Franklin⁶, Emily Bartlett Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 29 May 1909. Married Marie Therese Tabler.

Children of Franklin Otto Davis and Marie Therese Tabler:

i. **Jeanne Marie Otto Davis**, b. 27 Jul 1937, in Trenton, Mercer, Nj.

209. Bartlett⁷ Roper III (*Paul Spotswood⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 12 Jan 1907, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, d. 5 Aug 1987, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, bur. in Blandfordcem,, Dinwiddie, Va. Married Victoria Anne Taylor 7 Jun 1935, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Victoria Anne Taylor was b. 22 Nov 1910, in , King and Queen, Va, d. Nov, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, bur. in Blandfordcem, Dinwiddie, Va.

War: Pvt US Army Mil Police

Source: The Beverly Family of Virginia by John McGill 1956 in Rappahannock Pub Lib, Fredericksburg VA and Daytona Beach FL Public Library

Children of Bartlett Roper III and Victoria Anne Taylor:

- i. **Bartlett Roper IV**, b. 26 Nov 1937, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Spouse: divorced
- ii. **Beverley Anne Roper**, b. 26 Nov 1937, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Married John Kermit Myhre 22 Jun 1986, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. John Kermit Myhre d. 18 Jul 2000, in Chester, Chesterfield, Va. Name: or Ann Beverley

210. Caroline Edwards⁷ Roper (*Paul Spotswood⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 6 Jul 1909, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, d. 3 Jul 1982, in Wicomico, Lancaster, Va, bur. in Histchristhcem,, Lancaster, Va. Married McLane Tilton III 2 Apr 1936, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. McLane Tilton III was b. 27 Jul 1904, in Anniston, Calhoun, Al, d. 5 Apr 1981, in Kilmarnock, Lancaster, Va, bur. in Histchristhcem, Lancaster, Va.

Name: or McLean

Children of Caroline Edwards Roper and McLane Tilton III:

- i. **McLane Tilton IV**, b. 3 Nov 1937, in Alexandria, Fairfax, Va. Married Adella 16 Dec 1972. Job: Tilton Engineering Inc., P.O. Box 1787, Buellton CA 93427 in 1992

-
- ii. **Elizabeth Paul Tilton**, b. 27 Jul 1940, in Washington,,Dc. Married Michael Mark Beaudrias 26 Nov 1977, in Wicomico,Lancaster,Va. Place: 600 Milam Ct., Irving TX 75038 in 1992

211. Paul⁷ Roper Jr (*Paul Spotswood⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 21 Sep 1912, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 13 Oct 1998, in Petersburg,,Va, bur. in Blandforcem,Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Mary Lee McNeil 15 Mar 1947, in Fairport,Northumberland,Va. Mary Lee McNeil was b. 17 May 1923, in Fairport,Northumberland,Va, d. 19 Jan 2002, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Place: 1135 Oakridge Rd, Petersburg VA 23805; 804-733-8693 in 1992

Job: Roper Grocery

Name: McLean

Children of Paul Roper Jr and Mary Lee McNeil:

- 311 i. **Paul Spotswood Roper III**, b. 27 Mar 1949, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
312 ii. **George Herbert McNeal Roper**, b. 10 Aug 1951, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
313 iii. **Mary Burwell Roper**, b. 19 Apr 1960, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

212. Bettie Paul⁷ Roper (*Paul Spotswood⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 18 Jul 1915, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married John Montgomery Gaston Jr 30 May 1941, in Charlottesville,Albemarle,Va. John Montgomery Gaston Jr was b. 5 Dec 1905, in Pittsburg,Allegheny,Pa, d. 27 Jun 1986, in Jamesburg,Middlesex,Nj, bur. in Eliverpoolcem.

Place: 79 N. Main St., Unit 2, Cohasset MA 02025; 617-383-6955 in 1992

Source: John M. Gaston III, 271 Jerusalem Rd., Cohasset MA 02025 in 1992

Children of Bettie Paul Roper and John Montgomery Gaston Jr:

- 314 i. **Harriet Gaston**, b. 23 Feb 1942, in Evansville,Vanderburgh,In.
 ii. **John Montgomery Gaston III**, b. 19 Jul 1946, in New York,New York,Ny.
 Married Linda A Shuter 8 Apr 1972, in Montreal,,Pq,Canada. Place:
 jmgaston@earthlink.net in 2002

213. Josephine Steele⁷ Roper (*Bartlett⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 13 Mar 1918, in ,,Va. Married Edward Chamberlain Warren 20 Jul 1945, in New York,New York,Ny. Edward Chamberlain Warren was b. in New York,New York,Ny.

Children of Josephine Steele Roper and Edward Chamberlain Warren:

- i. **Edward Chamberlain Warren Jr**, b. 17 Feb 1947.
- ii. **d'Arcy Paul Warren**, b. 23 Mar 1950.
- iii. **Josephine Warren**, b. 28 Nov 1954.

214. John Nathaniel⁷ Roper Jr (*John Nathaniel⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 26 Apr 1912, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Married Mary Eileen Dempsey 27 Feb 1940. Mary Eileen Dempsey was b. 12 Feb 1918, in Kingsport, Sullivan, Tn.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=letha&id=I5027> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dempsey&id=I1463> in 2002

Children of John Nathaniel Roper Jr and Mary Eileen Dempsey:

- i. **Mary Eileen Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1943, in Kingsport, Sullivan, Tn. Married John Machlachlan Boxley.
- ii. **John Nathaniel Roper III**, b. 26 Sep 1946, in Kingsport, Sullivan, Tn. Married Catherine Sue Compton.

215. Charles Garland⁷ Roper (*John Nathaniel⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 15 Aug 1913, in „Va. Married (1) Margaret Green Farquhar 29 Jan 1937, in Bethlehem, Northampton, Pa. Margaret Green Farquhar was b. in Bethlehem, Northampton, Pa. Married (2) Betsy.

School: PhD psych Columbia Univ

Job: psychologist; owns and runs Omni Camp for youths at 200 Verrill Rd, Poland Spring ME 04274, 207-998-4777

Source: <http://www.omnicamp.com/about/directors.cfm>;
<http://www.kidscreen.com/apk/2001/speakers/roper.html>;
<http://www.insightsconsortium.com/moderators1.cfm?modid=16>

Place: 15 Merganser Way, Freeport ME 04032-6366, 207-865-3894, info@omnicamp.com;
<http://www.omnicamp.com>

Name: or Farguar

Nickname: Peggy

Children of Charles Garland Roper and Margaret Green Farquhar:

- i. **Susan Jean Roper**, b. 16 Apr 1940.

-
- 315 ii. **Charles Garland Roper Jr**, b. 31 Oct 1943.
iii. **Jonathan Paul Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1946. Place: 1001 Harbour Dr., W. Chesterfield
VA; 804-751-0228 in 1992

216. D'Arcy Wentworth⁷ Roper II (*John Nathaniel⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 2 Aug 1915, in „Md, d. Dec 1980, in „Va. Married Sarah Fleming Heath 27 Dec 1940, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Sarah Fleming Heath was b. 13 Feb 1917.

School: Lehigh Univ. PA

Place: 1675 Blair, Petersburg VA; 804-732-3186 in 1992

Source: World Family Tree V.10,72 & 78; Va. St. Lib. Bible Record #26556
(<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/26556>); Honaker Family in America by Frieda Patrick Davison 1998

Children of D'Arcy Wentworth Roper II and Sarah Fleming Heath:

- 316 i. **Sarah Heath Roper**, b. 2 Oct 1942.
317 ii. **D'Arcy Wentworth Roper III**, b. 15 Nov 1944, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
318 iii. **Hartwell Heath Roper**, b. 16 Jul 1948, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
319 iv. **Anne Dandridge Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1951.
v. **William Nathaniel Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1956. Married Lorrie Helen Martin.

217. George Pollok⁷ Burgwyn III (*Emily Bartlett Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 3 Jan 1906, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 27 Jan 1978, in Jackson,Northampton,Nc. Married Mary Virginia Barrow 3 Jul 1934. Mary Virginia Barrow was b. 15 Jun 1912, in „Brunswick,Va.

Children of George Pollok Burgwyn III and Mary Virginia Barrow:

- 320 i. **Mary Barrow Burgwyn**, b. 26 Jul 1935, in Roanoke Rapids,Halifax,Nc.

218. Collinson Pierrepont Edwards⁷ Burgwyn (*Emily Bartlett Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 12 Oct 1925, in Roanoke Rapids,Halifax,Nc. Married Emily Diane Trent 2 Mar 1950.

Job: physician

Place: 107A Old Hopkinsville, Clarksville TN in 1991

Children of Collinson Pierrepont Edwards Burgwyn and Emily Diane Trent:

- 321 i. **Collinson Pierrepont E Burgwyn II**, b. 12 Aug 1952.
322 ii. **Bartlett Roper Burgwyn**, b. 24 Jun 1955.
-

iii. **Nancy Page Burgwyn**, b. 18 May 1959.

219. Nathaniel Thomas Ridley⁷ Burgwyn (*Emily Bartlett Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 12 Oct 1925, in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, Nc. Married Margot Couzens Yaw 30 Jan 1950, in Henderson, Vance, Nc. Margot Couzens Yaw was b. 25 Feb 1929, in Detroit, Wayne, Mi.

Place: 8964 Bellefonte Rd., Richmond VA 23229; 804-741-1597 in 1992

Hobby: genealogy

Nickname: Nat

Job: Savings & Loan until 1984; contractor

School: Univ. VA BA History 1950; IN Univ. 1963-5

War: US Army Air Corps 1943-46; Sgt. Radar observer/gunner 393 Bomb Sqd. 509th Composite Group (atomic bomb group based on Tinian Island)

Marriage: in Episcopal Church 30 Jan, in Catholic Ch., Wash. DC Mar

Children of Nathaniel Thomas Ridley Burgwyn and Margot Couzens Yaw:

- 323 i. **Margaret Couzens Burgwyn**, b. 14 May 1950, in Parkersburg, Wood, Wv.
- 324 ii. **George Pollock Burgwyn IV**, b. 25 Mar 1951, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.
- iii. **Emily Roper Burgwyn**, b. 13 Jun 1955, in Parkersburg, Wood, Wv. School: Longwood Coll. BS 1977, Farmville VA; MS TCU, Ph.D. work N TX St. Univ.

Place: 3204 Fairmeadows, Ft. Worth TX 76123; 817-346-3255 in 1992

Job: TX Christian Univ. administrator

- iv. **John Fanning Burgwyn**, b. 15 Jan 1958, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Carolyn Maki 10 Jul 1982, in Nellysford, Va. Carolyn Maki was b. 13 May 1959, in ,,,Germany. Place: 214-A 78th St., Virginia Beach VA 23451 in 1992

School: VPI&SU BA

Job: banking; writer

220. Philip Rainey⁷ Roper Jr (*Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 1 Jan 1912, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va, d. 26 May 1992, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Married Virginia Pretlow Bryant 13 Apr 1935, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Virginia Pretlow Bryant was b. 4 Apr 1913, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.

Place: 2011 Woodland Rd, Petersburg VA 23805; 804-733-4901 in 1996

Children of Philip Rainey Roper Jr and Virginia Pretlow Bryant:

- 325 i. **Nelle Binford Roper**, b. 14 Aug 1936, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 326 ii. **Virginia Pretlow Roper**, b. 14 Aug 1936, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 327 iii. **Mary Paul Roper**, b. 21 Jul 1946, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

221. Thomas Preston Trigg⁷ Roper (*Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 16 Oct 1916, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Emma Way Thompson 5 Jun 1944, in Westfield,Hampden,Ma. Emma Way Thompson was b. 2 Jun 1920, in Enseneda,Pr.

Place: 9600 Fort Hayes Ct, Petersburg VA 23805-9127; 804-733-6875 in 1996

Nickname: Kippie

Children of Thomas Preston Trigg Roper and Emma Way Thompson:

- 328 i. **Elizabeth Way Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1946, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- 329 ii. **Margaret Trigg Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1948, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- iii. **Jean Trigg Roper**, b. 29 Oct 1956, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Jack Lee Hogan 3 May 1980, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Jack Lee Hogan was b. 13 Nov 1951, in Syracuse,Onondaga,Ny. Sibling: twin to Thomas
- iv. **Thomas Preston Trigg Roper Jr**, b. 30 Oct 1956, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 26 Feb 1991, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, bur. in Oldblanfordcem,,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Pamela Ellis 12 Apr 1980, in Wakefield,,Va. Pamela Ellis was b. 30 Nov 1954, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Sibling: twin to Jean

Death: cancer

222. Leroy Bartlett⁷ Roper (*Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 18 Feb 1920, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Mary Clair Crowder 17 Nov 1949, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Mary Clair Crowder was b. 7 Mar 1927, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Job: Roper Bro. Lumber Co., 130 Pocahontas St., Petersburg VA; 804-748-8141

Place: 400 Fairway Dr Petersburg 23805-7145; 804-733-6937 in 1996

Source: The Cobbs of the Tidewater by Bruce Montgomery Edwards 1976

Children of Leroy Bartlett Roper and Mary Clair Crowder:

- 330 i. **Margaret Clair Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1952, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
-

-
- 331 ii. **Gay Wentworth Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1952, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.
 - 332 iii. **Leroy Bartlett Roper Jr**, b. 27 May 1955, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.
 - 333 iv. **Philip Rainey Roper III**, b. 8 Jul 1957, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.

223. Andrew Milliken⁷ Kennedy Jr (*Anne Dandridge Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 14 Mar 1917. Married Ann French Stimson 28 Sep 1940.

Children of Andrew Milliken Kennedy Jr and Ann French Stimson:

- i. **Stimson Roper Kennedy**, b. 15 Feb 1943.
- ii. **Andrew Milliken Kennedy III**, b. 7 Jun 1946.
- iii. **Bartlett Paul Kennedy**, b. 1 Jun 1953.

224. Mary Anne⁷ Kennedy (*Anne Dandridge Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 27 Aug 1925. Married Samuel Taylor Moore 11 Aug 1951.

Children of Mary Anne Kennedy and Samuel Taylor Moore:

- i. **Samuel Taylor Moore Jr**, b. 15 Mar 1953.
- ii. **John Stearns Moore**, b. 5 May 1955.

225. James Patterson⁷ Kennedy (*Anne Dandridge Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 23 Aug 1926. Married Anita Morriss 10 Jun 1950. Anita Morriss was b. 25 Jul 1930.

Children of James Patterson Kennedy and Anita Morriss:

- i. **James Milliken Kennedy**, b. 11 Jun 1951.
- ii. **Charles Morriss Kennedy**, b. 29 Jan 1955.

226. Florence Wilson⁷ Roper (*Leroy⁶, Emmett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 2 Dec 1901, in „Va. Married Philip Barton Stull 6 Jun 1923. Philip Barton Stull was b. 13 Dec 1901.

Children of Florence Wilson Roper and Philip Barton Stull:

- i. **Dorothy Wilson Stull**, b. 17 Jul 1924.
- ii. **Elizabeth Warmesley Stull**, b. 13 Nov 1930. Married Bruce Grund.
- iii. **Philip Barton Stull Jr**, b. 8 Dec 1934.

227. Emily Bartlett⁷ Roper (*Leroy⁶, Emmett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 16 Apr 1906, in „Va. Married (1) John Purcell 26 Apr 1930. Married (2) Felix Spaedili 24 May 1952.

Children of Emily Bartlett Roper and John Purcell:

- i. **John Roper Purcell**, b. 17 Nov 1931.

228. Edith Joyce⁷ Bishop (*Carter Richard⁶, Leonora Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 25 Mar 1907. Married John McAuley about 1928.

Job: minister

Children of Edith Joyce Bishop and John McAuley:

- i. **McAuley**.
- ii. **McAuley**.

229. Bartlett Roper⁷ Andrews (*Judith Joyce Bishop⁶, Leonora Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 12 Aug 1920. Married Mary Joan Tillman 25 Apr 1946.

Children of Bartlett Roper Andrews and Mary Joan Tillman:

- i. **Edmund Russell Andrews**, b. 13 Oct 1947.
- ii. **Robert Tillman Andrews**, b. 16 Jan 1951.
- iii. **Richard Bishop Andrews**, b. 4 Jun 1952.

230. Josephine Louise⁷ Bishop (*Henry Roper⁶, Leonora Roper⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 12 Dec 1921. Married Frank Paxton Jr 15 Apr 1942.

Children of Josephine Louise Bishop and Frank Paxton Jr:

- i. **Rebecca Louise Paxton**, b. 15 Jul 1943.
- ii. **Marjorie Lane Paxton**, b. 1 Apr 1945.
- iii. **Frank Pouston Paxton III**, b. 30 Apr 1950.
- iv. **James William Paxton**, b. 1 Apr 1953.

231. George Crichte⁷ Roper Jr (*George Crichte⁶, Robert⁵, John Nathaniel⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. about 1916, in „Va.

Children of George Crichte Roper Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **George C Roper III**. Place: 2408 Owl Circle, West Columbia SC; 794-2578 in 1998

232. ____⁸ Roper (*Robert Walker⁷, John Christian⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*) Married Schroter.

Children of Roper and Schroter:

- i. **Roper.**
- ii. **Roper.**

233. _____⁸ Roper (*Robert Walker⁷, John Christian⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*)
Married (1) Walkey. Married (2) Shawnee. Shawnee d. Dec 1984, in White Rock,,On,Canada.

Children of Roper and Walkey:

- i. **Roper.**

Children of Roper and Shawnee:

- i. **Roper.**

234. Muriel Lily⁸ Roper (*Charles W⁷, James Henry⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 20 Jun 1916, in Blaine,Whatcom,Wa. Married Marvin Lars Larson 2 Nov 1935, in Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa. Marvin Lars Larson was b. 21 Apr 1910, in Rovheim,,,Norway.

Place: 3027 Meridian St, Bellingham WA 98225 in 1999 & 2002

Children of Muriel Lily Roper and Marvin Lars Larson:

- 334 i. **Maralee Ann Larson**, b. 2 Feb 1938, in Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa.
- 335 ii. **Jean Alyne Larson**, b. 23 Mar 1939, in Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa.

235. William Charles⁸ Roper (*Charles W⁷, James Henry⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Nov 1937, in Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa. Married Judith Ann Wise 28 Dec 1956, in San Bruno,San Mateo,Ca. Judith Ann Wise was b. 8 Sep.

Alias: Bill

Children of William Charles Roper and Judith Ann Wise:

- i. **James William Roper**, b. 25 Jul 1972, in ,,Ca.
- ii. **Michael Jason Roper**, b. 11 Dec 1974, in ,,Ca.

236. Keith M⁸ Roper (*Columbus Monroe⁷, John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 30 Oct 1904, in ,,Co, d. 15 Aug 1989, in ,Kings,Ca.

Source: CA death records; The Kershner Families of Maryland 1731-1977 V.1 by Mary Kershner Maxwell 1978

Birth: or 30 Oct 1904

Children of Keith M Roper and _____:

- 336 i. **Keith Milton Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1927, in Denver,Denver,Co.

237. Louis Eugene⁸ Roper (*Ralph Emerson⁷, John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C^d, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 25 Oct 1919, in Oil City,Butler,Ks, d. 10 Aug 1997, in Donna,Hidalgo,Tx. Married Margaret Louise James 18 Jun 1949, in Donna,Hidalgo,Tx. Margaret Louise James was b. 31 Jan 1930, in Jinks,Tulsa,Ok.

Children of Louis Eugene Roper and Margaret Louise James:

- i. **Mearl Eugene Stainke**, b. 17 Oct 1955, in Donna,Hidalgo,Tx. Married Pat Hiller.

238. Laurel Richard⁸ Roper (*Ralph Emerson⁷, John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C^d, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 26 Oct 1920, in Burns,,Ks, d. 9 Jun 1999, in Toledo,Lucas,Oh, bur. in Ottawahillsmempk,Toledo,Lucas,Oh. Married Mary Rita Gifford Nov 1946, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks. Mary Rita Gifford was b. 5 Jan 1918, in Toledo,Lucas,Oh, d. 23 Feb 1999, in Toledo,Lucas,Oh.

Source: Laurel Roper Cossit, Geneva248@msn.com in 2003

Children of Laurel Richard Roper and Mary Rita Gifford:

- 337 i. **Madonna Maria Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1946, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok.
338 ii. **Laurel Rita Roper**, b. 28 Feb 1948, in Toledo,Lucas,Oh.
339 iii. **Patrice Joanne Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1956, in Toledo,Lucas,Oh.

239. Donald Keith⁸ Roper (*Ralph Emerson⁷, John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C^d, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 19 Feb 1924, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Edith Thereses Jung 2 Feb 1945, in New York,New York,Ny. Edith Thereses Jung was b. 23 Feb 1924, in Merchweiler,,Germany.

Place: 1707 Parkwood Lane, Garden City KS 67846-4558; poppyr@gcnet.com in 2002

Y-chromosome markers: 13 24 14 10 11 16 12 12 11 13 13 30 18 9 10 11 11 25 15 19 30 16 17 17 18;
See <http://www.roporld.com/ropergenetics.htm>

Children of Donald Keith Roper and Edith Thereses Jung:

- 340 i. **Stephen Ralph Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1946, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny.
341 ii. **Marilyn Ann Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1951, in Eldorado,Butler,Ks.

240. Ruth Marvine⁸ Roper (*Ralph Emerson⁷, John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C^d, William C³*,

*David*², *David*¹), b. 26 Apr 1926, in ,Douglas,Ks, d. 13 Jun 1995, in Eureka,,Ks, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Eureka,,Ks. Married (1) Mason Branstetter 1945. Married (2) Howard A Burk 4 Apr 1949, in Eureka,Greenwood,Ks. Howard A Burk was b. 12 Jul 1917, in Salyards,,Ks, d. 25 Feb 1983, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Eureka,,Ks.

Children of Ruth Marvine Roper and Mason Branstetter:

- i. **Karen Sue Branstetter**, b. 22 Sep 1944, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks, d. 30 Sep 1992, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Eureka,,Ks. Married (1) Herbert Jay Newlon 1963, in Eureka,,Ks. Married (2) Gary Kuhn about 1968. Married (3) Darrell Benton 1975, in ,,Ok.

Children of Ruth Marvine Roper and Howard A Burk:

- i. **Howard Aloysius Burk**, b. 6 Jun 1948, in El Dorado,,Ks. Married Linda Sue Doerr 22 Jan 1971, in Eureka,,Ks.
- ii. **Kathi Edith Burk**, b. 10 Mar 1949, in El Dorado,,Ks. Married George Robert Wiggins 15 Nov 1974.
- iii. **Kimmi Susette Burk**, b. 22 Oct 1956, in Eureka,,Ks, d. 24 Sep 1971, in Eureka,,Ks, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Eureka,,Ks. Alias: Kim
- iv. **Robert Kevin Burk**, b. 15 Apr 1957, in Eureka,,Ks.

241. Ruby Kathern⁸ Roper (*Ralph Emerson*⁷, *John James*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 7 Feb 1930, in Wilmot,Cowley,Ks. Married Lloyd Alan Sanders 23 Nov 1947, in Eldorado,Butler,Ks.

Children of Ruby Kathern Roper and Lloyd Alan Sanders:

- i. **Denise Ann Sanders**, b. 23 Oct 1955, in Kansas City,,Mo. Married Joseph Barte Smith 18 Apr 1975, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.
- ii. **Duane Alan Sanders**, b. 11 Jul 1958, in Kansas City,,Mo. Married Mary Cathern Sanders 25 Aug 1977, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.

242. _____⁸ Wartick (*Avis Marie Roper*⁷, *John James*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹) Married Robinson.

Children of Wartick and Robinson:

- i. **Wartick.**

243. Alfred Theodore⁸ McGown (*Alfred Bertis*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 11 Oct 1917, in Glenn's Ferry,Elmore,,ID. Married Vivian Edith Selby 3 Oct 1941. Vivian Edith Selby was b. 27 Mar 1923, in Council,Adams,Id, d. 29 Jun 1985, in

Homedale,Adams,Id, bur. in Council Cemetery,Council,Adams,Id.

Nickname: Ted

Children of Alfred Theodore McGown and Vivian Edith Selby:

- 342 i. **Evelyn Louise McGown**, b. 23 Oct 1944, in Council,Adams,Id.
- 343 ii. **Marlene Faye McGown**, b. 12 Nov 1946, in Council,Adams,Id.

244. Carlos⁸ Weed Jr (*Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 12 Oct 1907, in Council,Adams,Id, d. 16 Oct 1997, in Council,Adams,Id. Married Ella Elizabeth Camp 12 Oct 1944, in Council,Adams,Id. Ella Elizabeth Camp was b. 28 Apr 1914, d. 17 Oct 1977, in Council,Adams,Id.

Children of Carlos Weed Jr and Ella Elizabeth Camp:

- 344 i. **Mary Martha Weed**, b. 16 Dec 1945, in Council,Adams,Id.
- 344 ii. **Jonthan Robert Weed**, b. 17 Feb 1947, in Council,Adams,Id, d. 26 Feb 1970, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. Married Linda Coleman ABT 1968/1969.
- 345 iii. **Rhoda Bessie Weed**, b. 30 Oct 1948, in Council,Adams,Id.
- 346 iv. **Helen Elizabeth Weed**, b. 23 Dec 1949, in Council,Adams,Id, d. May 1978, in Caldwell,Canyon,Id.
- 347 v. **William Peter Weed**, b. 23 Sep 1955, in Council,Adams,Id.

245. Mildred⁸ Weed (*Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 8 Sep 1909, in Council,Adams,Id, d. 25 Sep 1994, in Santa Paula,,Ca, bur. in Ivylawncem,Ventura,,Ca. Married (1) George Joseph Hope 16 Aug 1935, in Ventura,,Ca. George Joseph Hope was b. 22 Jun 1912, in Inglewood,Los Angeles,Ca, d. 8 Apr 1972, in Ventura,,Ca. Married (2) Noble Otto Dodson 25 Feb 1978, in ,,Ca.

Children of Mildred Weed and George Joseph Hope:

- 348 i. **Roger Allen Hope**, b. 8 Jun 1938, in Ventura,,Ca.
- 349 ii. **Kenneth Wayne Hope**, b. 19 May 1940, in Ventura,Ventura,Ca, d. 7 Apr 1994, in ,,Ca.

246. David Clinton⁸ Weed (*Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 7 Feb 1911, in Council,Adams,Id, d. 17 Jun 1992, in Council,Adams,Id, bur. in Salubriacem,Cambridge,Washington,Id. Married Grace Elizabeth Lavendar 30 Nov 1930, in Weiser,Washington,Id. Grace Elizabeth Lavendar was b. 12 Sep 1912, in Cambridge,Washington,Id, d. 16 Nov 1989, in Ontario,,Or, bur. 20 Nov 1989, in Salubriacem,Cambridge,Washington,Id.

Children of David Clinton Weed and Grace Elizabeth Lavendar:

- 350 i. **Ronald DeVern Weed**, b. 1 Sep 1931, in Indian Valley, Adams, Id, d. about Jul 1997, in „Ca.
- ii. **Dollie Mae Weed**, b. 11 Apr 1933, d. 17 Feb 1938, bur. in Salubria Cem., Cambridge, Washington, ID. She was run over by a wagon.
- 351 iii. **Patty Ann Weed**, b. 20 Jan 1939, in Cambridge, Washington, ID.
- iv. **Shirley Jean Weed**, b. 8 May 1946, in Payette, Payette, ID. Married Robert Bruce McCallum 6 Jun 1970, in New Plymouth, Payette, Id. Robert Bruce McCallum was b. 4 Jul 1940, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

247. Leona⁸ McGown (*Leonard⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 30 May 1911, in McCune, Crawford, Ks, d. 1 Oct 1998, in „Ca. Married (1) Floyd G Mortimer. Married (2) Henderchild. Married (3) William A Rosa.

Nickname: Pat

Children of Leona McGown and Floyd G Mortimer:

- 352 i. **Betty Colleen Mortimer**, b. 3 Aug 1930, d. 1996, in Garden Grove, „Ca.

248. Esther Belle⁸ Ewan (*Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 15 May 1903, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks, d. 16 Aug 1994, in Parsons, Labette, Ks, bur. in McCune, Crawford, Ks. Married Frederick William Strathe 18 Oct 1921, in Erie, Neosho, Ks. Frederick William Strathe was b. 12 Mar 1900, in Springfield, Sangamon, Il, d. 24 Aug 1979, in McCune, Crawford, Ks, bur. 27 Aug 1979, in McCune, Crawford, Ks.

Nickname: Fritz

Children of Esther Belle Ewan and Frederick William Strathe:

- i. **Frederick Wayne Strathe**, b. 30 Jun 1924, in McCune, Crawford, Ks. Married Angeline Marie Caputo 25 Nov 1944, in Columbus, Cherokee, Ks. Angeline Marie Caputo was b. 30 Jan 1921, in Arna, Crawford, Ks. Nickname: Wayne
- 353 ii. **Marjorie Charlotte Strathe**, b. 13 Jul 1926, in McCune, Crawford, Ks.
- 354 iii. **Betty Jean Strathe**, b. 20 Oct 1931, in McCune, Crawford, Ks.
- iv. **Nora Helen Strathe**, b. 6 Mar 1934, in McCune, Crawford, Ks, d. 4 Apr 1939, in Pittsburg, Crawford, Ks, bur. in McCune, Crawford, Ks.

249. Willard Ernest⁸ Ewan (*Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 10 Sep 1904, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks, d. 24 Jul 1984, in Concord, Contra, Ca, bur. in Walnut Creek, Contra, Ca. Married (1) Trela Fern Peel 2 Jan 1924, in Girard, Crawford, Ks. Trela Fern Peel was b. 11 Jan 1898, in Cherokee, Cherokee, Ks, d. 12 Aug 1968, in

Swartz Creek, Genesee, Mi. Married (2) Rita Rawlings in Golden, Jefferson, Co. Married (3) Phoebe Jane Hamilton 14 Aug 1938. Phoebe Jane Hamilton was b. 6 Sep 1904, in McCune, Crawford, Ks. Married (4) Rose Sophie Deaguair 25 Nov 1939, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hi. Rose Sophie Deaguair was b. 22 Dec 1911.

Burial: cremated

Nickname: Bill

Nickname: Fern

Name: or Phebe Rose

Name: or De Aquaire

Children of Willard Ernest Ewan and Trela Fern Peel:

- 355 i. **Alvin Willard Ewan**, b. 19 Mar 1927, in Cherokee, Cherokee, Ks.
- 356 ii. **Ernest Henry Ewan**, b. 5 May 1929, in Denver, Denver, Co.

250. Lester Wilber⁸ Ewan (*Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 6 Oct 1906, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks, d. 31 Jan 1995, in Girard, Crawford, Ks, bur. 3 Feb 1995, in Girard, Crawford, Ks. Married Dorothy Katherine McClellan 2 Jun 1931, in Girard, Crawford, Ks. Dorothy Katherine McClellan was b. 28 Mar 1913, in Girard, Crawford, Ks.

Nickname: Dutch

Children of Lester Wilber Ewan and Dorothy Katherine McClellan:

- 357 i. **Frances Marie Ewan**, b. 3 Aug 1931, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks.
- 358 ii. **Wanda Juanita Ewan**, b. 16 May 1933, in St. Paul, Neosho, Ks.
- 359 iii. **Leroy Eugene Ewan**, b. 28 May 1935, in , Crawford, Ks.
- 360 iv. **Mary Ellen Ewan**, b. 21 Jul 1936, in , Crawford, Ks.
- v. **James Leonard Ewan**, b. 12 Oct 1937, in , Crawford, Ks. Married Judith Anita Ladage 23 Nov 1961, in Parsons, Labette, Ks. Judith Anita Ladage was b. 1 Oct 1941.
- 361 vi. **Charles Wilbur Ewan**, b. 18 Feb 1939, in , Crawford, Ks.
- 362 vii. **Patricia Ann Ewan**, b. 10 Jan 1940, in , Crawford, Ks.
- 363 viii. **Raymond Earl Ewan**, b. 30 Mar 1941, in , Crawford, Ks.
- 364 ix. **Richard Floyd Ewan**, b. 16 Jun 1942.
- 365 x. **Marilyn Irene Ewan**, b. 8 Jan 1948.
- xi. **Milton Donald Ewan**, b. 1 Aug 1949, d. 3 Dec 1949, in , Crawford, Ks, bur. in Westcemetery, Crawford, Ks.

-
- 366 xii. **William Lester Ewan**, b. 29 Dec 1950, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.
367 xiii. **Robert Merle Ewan**, b. 6 Jul 1954, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.

251. Rex Delber⁸ Ewan (*Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 30 Dec 1908, in Walnut,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) Eleanor Elizabeth James 26 Dec 1987, in Denver,Denver,Co. Eleanor Elizabeth James was b. 21 Dec 1915, in Bradford,Stark,Il, d. 18 Jun 1993, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married (2) Posey Amy Serena Lange 20 Jun 1934, in Golden,Jefferson,Co. Posey Amy Serena Lange was b. 28 Oct 1910, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

Place: 1950 S Dyton, Denver CO 80231 in 1995

Name: or Lance

Children of Rex Delber Ewan and Posey Amy Serena Lange:

- 368 i. **Martha Anne Ewan**, b. 31 Mar 1939, in Denver,Denver,Co.
369 ii. **Donald Rex Ewan**, b. 23 Apr 1942, in Denver,Denver,Co.

252. Nettie Juanita⁸ Ewan (*Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 18 Feb 1910, in Walnut,Crawford,Ks. Married Theodore Alonzo Nairn 24 Aug 1929, in Columbus,Cherokee,Ks. Theodore Alonzo Nairn was b. 10 May 1905, in Beulah,Crawford,Ks, d. 15 Dec 1974, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks, bur. 18 Dec 1974, in Gardenofmemory,Crawford,Ks.

Children of Nettie Juanita Ewan and Theodore Alonzo Nairn:

- 370 i. **Theodore Martin Nairn Jr**, b. 12 Nov 1931, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
371 ii. **Leo Raymond Nairn**, b. 11 Apr 1936, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

253. Frances Almina⁸ Ross (*Anna Rush McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 8 Nov 1908, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 9 Sep 1990, in Scottsdale,,Az. Married Dicie Cloyd Mechling 9 Jul 1933, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Dicie Cloyd Mechling was b. 12 Mar 1908, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 30 Jan 1994, in Scottsdale,Maricopa,Az, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Maricopa,Az.

Children of Frances Almina Ross and Dicie Cloyd Mechling:

- i. **Dorothea Mechling**, b. 15 Aug 1935, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 15 Aug 1935, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
372 ii. **Anna Mae Mechling**, b. 9 Mar 1937, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
373 iii. **Donald Lee Mechling**, b. 3 Feb 1939, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
374 iv. **Wanda Jean Mechling**, b. 16 Aug 1940, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

254. Thelma Frieda⁸ Ross (*Anna Rush McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 6 May 1920, in Sheridan,,Wy. Married Raymond C Paul 11 Nov 1934, in ,,Ks. Raymond C Paul was b. 4 Jul 1915, in Parson,,Ks.

Children of Thelma Frieda Ross and Raymond C Paul:

- i. **Gerald Raymond Paul**, b. 20 Jun 1938.
- 375 ii. **Lois Ellen Paul**, b. 5 Oct 1940, in Lahaska,,Pa.
- iii. **John Richard Paul**, b. 31 Aug 1942, in Jamison,,Pa. Married (1) Linda Sue Lankford. Linda Sue Lankford d. 1 Sep 1990. Married (2) Patricia Beth Urick 17 Jul 1993.

255. Goldie Laverne⁸ Ross (*Anna Rush McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 6 Feb 1928, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) Lawrence Nice. Married (2) Carol Cooke.

Children of Goldie Laverne Ross and Lawrence Nice:

- i. **Larry Wynn Nice**, b. 23 Feb 1949.
- ii. **Jerry Lee Nice**, b. 18 Apr 1951.
- iii. **Cheryl Lynn Nice**, b. 10 Sep 1952.
- iv. **Michael Alan Nice**, b. 19 Sep 1955.
- v. **Gina Gay Nice**, b. 15 Mar 1960, d. Oct 1984.
- vi. **William Scott Nice**, b. 19 Jun 1962.

256. Ailene Elizabeth⁸ McGown (*Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 2 Feb 1914, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Herman Lewie Parson 15 Apr 1936, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Herman Lewie Parson was b. 9 Apr 1914, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

Place: Rt.4, Box 198, Girard KS 66743

Children of Ailene Elizabeth McGown and Herman Lewie Parson:

- 376 i. **Terry Louis Parson**, b. 26 Sep 1938, in Parsons,Labette,Ks.

257. Paul Mullen⁸ McGown (*Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 28 Jul 1915, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 25 Oct 1987, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Wilma C Green 2 May 1937, in Galena,,Ks. Wilma C Green was b. 7 Jun 1919, in McCune,Crawford,Ks, d. 3 Oct 1998, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks, bur. in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

Children of Paul Mullen McGown and Wilma C Green:

- 377 i. **Gerald Richard McGown**, b. 11 Mar 1943, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
378 ii. **Warren Dale McGown**, b. 5 Dec 1952, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.

258. Martha Jane⁸ McGown (*Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 17 Jan 1917, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) Carol Crawford 17 Mar 1935, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married (2) Harold Spease.

Children of Martha Jane McGown and Harold Spease:

- 379 i. **Sandra Sue Spease**, b. 5 Jan 1959, in Hayward,Alameda,Ca.

259. Arthur Wayne⁸ McGown (*Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 6 Jan 1919, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) Ida Merie Artist 12 Apr 1943, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl. Ida Merie Artist was b. 23 Apr 1920, in Mason Town,,Wv. Married (2) Jean O'Connor 15 Mar 1969, in Reno,Washoe,Nv. Jean O'Connor was b. 22 Mar 1923, in Brooklyn,,Ny.

SGT. ARTHUR MCGOWN MARRIED (McCune Herald, April 30, 1943)

The marriage of Tech. Sgt. Arthur McGown, son of Mr. & Mrs. Clyde McGown of McCune, and Miss Ida Marie Artist of the Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, was solemnized Tuesday evening, April 13, at 9:00 PM in the Snyder Memorial Methodist Church, Jacksonville, Florida. The ceremony was performed by the VII Corps chaplain. The couple was attended by Miss Burger of Michigan as maid of honor, and Sgt. Charles Stock of New York as best man, with two soldier and WAAC friends acting as ushers and bridesmaids. It was strictly a military wedding. Immediately following the ceremony the bridal party had dinner at the George Washington Hotel after which the bride and groom left for a four day honeymoon at Atlantic Beach, Florida. The bride graduated from Reynolds High School, Reynolds, Indiana, in 1938. She attended Purdue University and since has been working for International Headquarters of Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators of America in Lafayette, Indiana, until she joined the WAAC's. Sgt. McGown graduated from McCune Rural High School in 1938 and until his induction into the Army had been working for United Fence Company in San Francisco, California. Sgt. & Mrs. McGown are both at the present stationed at Jacksonville, Florida.

Living at: 6157 Beckworth Way; Oroville, CA 95966

Arthur Wayne McGown, after high school and 1 year college, went to California to seek his fortune. Worked at odd jobs before being drafted into Army in Nov. 1941. Spent 5 years in Army, including 2 years in England and Europe. Landed in France on Utah Beach on D Day, June 6, 1944, finished the war at Lipzig, Germany as a member of VII Corps Headquarters. Returned to California with wife and worked in Heat Treating and Forge Plants, both in shop and outside sales. Started Mfg. Representative business in 1958, which grew into furnace mfg. and rebuilding of same. In 1984 starting to wind down

business for retirement.

Children of Arthur Wayne McGown and Ida Merie Artist:

- 380 i. **Gregory Arthur McGown**, b. 21 Jul 1946, in Oakland,Alameda,Ca.
- ii. **Tara Merle McGown**, b. 2 Oct 1947, in Oakland,Alameda,Ca. Married Kevin Brent Crozier 21 Sep 1984, in Long Beach,,Wa. Kevin Brent Crozier was b. 21 Feb 1954, in Farmington,Franklin,Me. Living at: 819 NE 68th Street; Seattle, WA 98115
- iii. **Alan Dwayne McGown**, b. 4 Jun 1951, in Hayward,Alameda,Ca, d. 18 Oct 1973, in Central Valley,,Ca. Alan had a brain tumor and committed suicide.

260. Murlin Lee⁸ McGown (*Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 22 Jun 1923, in Watts,,Ok. Married (1) Ora Jean Kays 29 Jun 1946, in Manhattan,,Ks. Ora Jean Kays was b. 23 Aug 1924. Married (2) Carolyn Spencer 8 Nov 1979. Married (3) Charlotte O'Neil Sifferman 30 May 1982, in Republic,,Mo. Married (4) Ora Jean Kays 26 Oct 1993. Ora Jean Kays was b. 23 Aug 1924.

Place: 1408 S. Madison; Aurora, MO 65605

Job: physician

Children of Murlin Lee McGown and Ora Jean Kays:

- 381 i. **Deborah Diana McGown**, b. 10 Apr 1949.
- ii. **Kelly Ann McGown**, b. 15 Dec 1959, in Aurora,,Mo. Married Gary Petsch 28 Sep 1979, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut. Gary Petsch was b. 11 Jun 1949, in Hopkinsville,,Ky. Living in Atlanta, GA
- 382 iii. **Mary Kay McGown**, b. 11 Nov 1961, in Aurora,,Mo.

261. Ruth Rosalie⁸ McGown (*Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 8 May 1925, in Neodesha,,Ks. Married John Emory Crandell 11 Aug 1944, in Worcester,,Ny. John Emory Crandell was b. 20 Apr 1916, in Worcester,,Ny.

Nickname: Rosalie

Children of Ruth Rosalie McGown and John Emory Crandell:

- 383 i. **Pamela Kay Crandell**, b. 14 Jan 1953, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks.

262. Gladys Geneive⁸ McGown (*Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 22 Oct 1929, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Franklin Harvey Ringer 1 May 1949, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Franklin Harvey Ringer was b. 29 Apr 1922, in Haven,Reno,Ks.

Nickname: Geneive

Nickname: Frank

Children of Gladys Geneive McGown and Franklin Harvey Ringer:

- 384 i. **Calvin Lee Ringer**, b. 3 Jul 1957, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.

263. Donald Dean⁸ McGown (*Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 13 Aug 1933, in McCune, Crawford, Ks, d. 1989. Married (1) Raeme Lee Stewart 30 Jan 1953, in McCune, Crawford, Ks. Raeme Lee Stewart was b. 24 Sep 1934, in McCune, Crawford, Ks, d. 24 Nov 1997, in McCune, Crawford, Ks. Married (2) Geneva Titmus 29 Nov 1967, in Girard, Crawford, Ks. Geneva Titmus was b. 21 Sep 1931, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks.

Spouse: none Living at: 783 S. 20th St.; McCune, KS 66753

Married Thomas Franklin Sowers first on 15 Sept 1951 in Benton, AR and then remarried again on 4 Nov 1951 in St. Patrick's Church, Walnut, Crawford Co. KS

Children of Donald Dean McGown and Raeme Lee Stewart:

- 385 i. **Gary Dean McGown**, b. 24 Nov 1953.
386 ii. **Steven Ray McGown**, b. 17 Oct 1956, in Pittsburg, Crawford, Ks.
 iii. **Karen Sue McGown**, b. 14 Oct 1957, in McCune, Crawford, Ks. Married Wesley G Meyers 21 Sep 1991, in Mendon Mines, Mo. Wesley G Meyers was b. 1 Feb 1962, in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Ks, d. 11 Sep 1997, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo, bur. in McCune, Crawford, Ks.
 iv. **Kent Wayne McGown**, b. 2 Aug 1963, d. 2 Aug 1963, in McCune, Crawford, Ks.
 Death: at birth

264. Elizabeth Irene⁸ McGown (*John A Logan⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Jun 1927, in McCune, Crawford, Ks. Married Samuel Ray Zimmerman 19 Jul 1952, in McCune, Crawford, Ks. Samuel Ray Zimmerman was b. 9 Jun 1925, in McCune, Crawford, Ks.

Nickname: Betty

Nickname: Ray

Children of Elizabeth Irene McGown and Samuel Ray Zimmerman:

- i. **John David Zimmerman**, b. 17 Mar 1955, in Clinton, Ia.
ii. **Diana Kay Zimmerman**, b. 21 Feb 1958, in Clinton, Ia. Name: or Anne

265. Dorothy Jean⁸ McGown (*John A Logan⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 14 Feb 1929, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Luther Amos Zimmerman 19 Jun 1949, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

Children of Dorothy Jean McGown and Luther Amos Zimmerman:

- 387 i. **Jeanne Leigh Zimmerman**, b. 7 Aug 1951, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 388 ii. **Susan Elaine Zimmerman**, b. 20 Sep 1953, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 389 iii. **Steven Ray Zimmerman**, b. 28 Jul 1955, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.
- 390 iv. **Betty Anne Zimmerman**, b. 15 Jun 1957, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

266. Patricia Joan⁸ McGown (*John A Logan⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 11 May 1932, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Jimmy Mustard 5 Apr 1953, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

Nickname: Patty

Children of Patricia Joan McGown and Jimmy Mustard:

- 391 i. **Deborrah Lynne Mustard**, b. 1 Aug 1956, in Pecos,,Tx.
- ii. **Michael James Mustard**, b. 30 Sep 1957, in Pecos,,Tx. Married Jamie in Oak Cliff,Dallas,Tx.
- iii. **Timothy Brian Mustard**, b. 1959, in Pecos,,Tx, d. 1959, in Pecos,,Tx, bur. in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

267. Helen Marie⁸ McGown (*John A Logan⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 21 Jan 1934, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married George McDonald 11 Jul 1958, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

Children of Helen Marie McGown and George McDonald:

- i. **Lisa Kay McDonald**, b. 12 Aug 1965, in ,,Az.

268. Margaret Mae Naomi⁸ McGown (*John A Logan⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 20 Aug 1936, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Charles McColm 1 Apr 1956, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Charles McColm was b. 5 Jun 1934.

Children of Margaret Mae Naomi McGown and Charles McColm:

- i. **Athena McColm**, b. 30 Dec 1956, in Columbus,Cherokee,Ks.
- ii. **Anita McColm**, b. 15 Jan 1960, in Columbus,Cherokee,Ks.

269. Irene Opal⁸ Shaw (*Freeda Ruth McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴*,

*William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 1 Dec 1921, in ,Campbell,Wy. Married Leslie Raymond Bricker 2 Dec 1938, in Buffalo,,Wy. Leslie Raymond Bricker was b. 7 Sep 1915, in Little Powder,Campbell,Wy.

Irene & Leslie live at P. O. Box 504, Gillette, WY 82717-0504 PH: 307-682-5046

Children of Irene Opal Shaw and Leslie Raymond Bricker:

- 392 i. **Loretta Jean Bricker**, b. 7 Feb 1940, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.
- 393 ii. **Clara Jane Bricker**, b. 23 May 1941, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.
- 394 iii. **Leslie Steven Bricker**, b. 3 Apr 1953, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.
- 395 iv. **Stanley Lee Bricker**, b. 26 Aug 1958, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.

270. Frances Ann⁸ Shaw (*Freeda Ruth McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 20 Feb 1935, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married Glenn Marvin Groves 13 Dec 1952, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Glenn Marvin Groves was b. 8 Aug 1931, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.

Children of Frances Ann Shaw and Glenn Marvin Groves:

- 396 i. **Deborah Jean Groves**, b. 23 Oct 1953, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.
- 397 ii. **Dorothy Dalene Groves**, b. 27 Oct 1954, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.
- 398 iii. **Deena Larie Groves**, b. 29 Oct 1958, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.

271. Louis Hausam⁸ Kreuzer (*Constance Hausam*⁷, *Effie May Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 16 Apr 1932, in Emporia,,Ks, d. 14 Feb 2002, in Oxnard,,Ca. Married Conception Fonseca Velasquez.

Children of Louis Hausam Kreuzer and Conception Fonseca Velasquez:

- 399 i. **Louis Hausam Kreuzer II**, b. 1965, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.

272. Lester Virgil⁸ Roper Jr (*Lester Virgil*⁷, *Walter Harrison*⁶, *James Henry*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 19 Jun 1931, in Girard,Crawford,Ks, d. 12 Jun 1998, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Married Kathleen 1 Jan 1957.

Job: author: The Lester Virgil "Sam" Roper Collection Pittsburg Morning Sun - Sunday, June 14, 1998 - p.6 Col I L. V. 'Sam' Roper GIRARD - L.V. "Sam" Roper, 66, Girard, died at 9:15 a.m, Saturday, June 12, 1998, at Mt. Carmel Medical Center, Pittsburg. He had been in failing health the past year, and a patient at the hospital for two weeks. He was born June 19, 1931, in Girard to Lester V. "Samp" Sr. and Clara Evans Roper. He was a Girard High School graduate, and received a bachelor of arts in journalism from Pittsburg State University. He also attended graduate school at the University of Oklahoma, majoring in creative writing. A writer, Mr. Roper published 11 novels under the pen names of "L.V. Roper" and "Samantha Lester." He taught writing at the Labette Community College, Parsons, and also taught vocational education at the Southeast Kansas Vo-Tech in Columbus. In addition, he also worked

as a welder, a barber and a Fuller Brush salesman. He served in the Kansas House of Representatives for nine years, retiring in 1991. Mr. Roper was a member of the First Christian Church, Girard, and the Scottish and York Rite, and was a 32nd Degree Mason. He was also a Cub Scout den father and a Girl Scout leader. He was a veteran of the Korean War, serving in the U.S. Navy as an electrician, and a member of the Cherokee American Legion. On Jan. 2, 1957, he married Kathleen "Kim" King in Williams, Ariz. She survives at the home. Additional survivors include a son, L.V. "Samp" Roper III, Tacoma, Wash.; one daughter, Mary K. Roper, Seattle, Wash.; two half-sisters, Myrtle Smith, Fort Scott, and Alice Reeder, Nevada; and one grandchild. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Mabel. Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Girard City Cemetery with the Rev. Darrell Biggs officiating. Friends are requested to meet at the cemetery. Area American Legion Posts will provide American Legion services at the cemetery. Friends may call after 10 a.m. Monday at the Bath-Naylor Funeral Home, Pittsburg. There will be a celebration of Mr. Roper's life at 4 p.m. Friday at the Franklin Civic Center. Arrangements are under the direction of the Bath-Naylor Funeral, Home, 522 S. Broadway, Pittsburg. © - Pittsburg Morning Sun. Used with permission.

Books The Brash American New York: Dell Publishing co., 1981 under the Pseud. Samantha Lester 252 p. Death--as in Matador New York: Popular Library, 1975 176 p. The Duke's Ward New York: Dell, 1980 under the Pseud. Samantha Lester 251 p. Hookers don't Go to Heaven New York: Popular Library, 1976 174 p. The Lady Rothschild New York: Dell, 1978 pseud. Samantha Lester 188 p. Love's Captive New York: Dell, 1979. pseud. Samantha Lester #521 in the Candlelight Regency Romance series. ISBN 0-440-14756-5. The Overlord New York: Jove/Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1978 384 p. Rampage New York: Curtis Books, 1973 160 p. Renegade Roe: The Emerald Chicks Caper New York: Popular Library, 1976 175 p. Renegade Roe: The Red Horse Caper New York: Popular Library, 1975 172 p. The Reunion New York: Dell, 1981 284 p.

Source: <http://www.kancoll.org/voices/1997/0397scen.htm#Kathleen>: Volunteer Spotlight: Meet Kathleen Roper In August 1995, Kathleen wrote to EKIS and said she had just retired, and asked if she could volunteer to help. Since then, Kathleen has completed the transcription of Went to Kansas by Miriam Colt (with Jack Coffee), creating the web design for the book, and is nearly finished with transcribing the Wyandotte county chapter of Cutler's History of the State of Kansas. In between she fit in teaching, visits to family out West, typing dissertations, developing a unique project for the State of Kansas which has national application -- well, you get the idea. Kathleen has enough energy to power Kansas City! We are very pleased to introduce you to a most remarkable person, Kathleen Roper, who writes: "I'm made up of many people -- there's Kimmie, the child in me, and Kim, the wife and mother. There is also Kathleen, the teacher, professional consultant and computer nerd-ess, and the sometime unapproachable Mrs. Roper too! "It was a dark and stormy night when I made my entrance into the world. On New Year's Day 60 years ago, my mother and I accompanied my daddy and grammie, on foot (well, three of us were afoot) through four-foot snow drifts to a tiny hospital in Williams, AZ, way up in the mountains of Northern Arizona. "I had a wonderful childhood with a brother 10 months younger and a sister 15 years younger. My brother Pat and I were really big frogs in a little pond of 100 students in High School where our daddy was the principal and our mother stayed home and did all the wonderful things moms did in the 50's. My volunteerism comes from Mother, however. At age 85, she has just passed the 10,000 hour mark of volunteering at Recording for the Blind

and Dyslexic in Phoenix, AZ. The summer before my senior year--right after I got back from Girls State--I met Lester V. 'Sam' Roper, Jr., the new barber in town. Two and a half years later (40 years ago New Year's Day), I quit college and married Sam the day before my 20th birthday and moved away to Kansas. This was accompanied by dire threats from everyone except my parents that I had thrown away my life and would never amount to anything. "Two children later, Sam started college for the first time--being the first person in his family to do so--and I went back to college. At age 30, Sam discovered he could write and we both graduated in 1966, I with a degree in Business Education and he with a degree in Journalism. Sam subsequently published a dozen books--including four Regency Romances under the name of Samantha Lester and several suspense novels, as well. In order to have time to write, Sam became the house spouse and raised the children; was the Girl Scout leader, the Cub Scout father, room father, and birthday cake baker; and all-round great dad. Both children--unbeknownst to the other--sent him a Mother's Day card one year. "Kathleen' emerged, got her Master's degree in Business Education, and started teaching at a Vocational-Technical school in Southeast KS. Twenty-one years later after being named Master Vocational Educator of Kansas and Region V of the American Vocational Association, I moved on to the world of employment and training. I worked full-time for eight years and currently work six days a month as the Planner/Coordinator for the Southeast Kansas Private Industry Council and have started a consulting business. And what did Dad do after the children left home and the dogs died? He ran for and was elected to the KS State Legislature where he served five terms. This is where Mrs. Roper made her first appearance! People flock to the Roper's kitchen to seek wisdom from their political idol. They go through three pots of coffee a morning and a keg of beer every ten days. "Mrs. Roper" sails through from time to time and actually scares some of the hangers-on-ers. To many of these people, the couple is known as Sam and Mrs. Roper. Mrs. Roper doesn't correct them! "I've been involved with microcomputers since 1980 when I wrote a grant to lease a Model I TRS 80 computer which had just been upgraded to use a floppy disk in addition to the cassette recorder and had also been upgraded to 32K of memory. I talked Sam into purchasing a Model II that had twice as much memory--64K--and 8" floppies. We then purchased a daisy-wheel printer and one of the first hard drives with a magnificent 8 megs of memory. "As the years have passed, some of us have moved forward, others have not. Sam is still using the Trash 80 Model II, although he is on his second daisy-wheel printer, and he does have a spare Model II upstairs just in case. I, Kathleen, on the other hand kept upgrading and upgrading. A grant in the mid-80's brought a scanner into the picture with two PC's--one for school and one for home. Later upgrades included the 486 with 120 megs of memory, then a Pentium and 1.2 gigs of memory and a laser printer. Within the month, the Pentium will go to my son and Mom will get an MMX with 32 of ram and a whole bunch of hard drive. "And this brings me to my EKIS involvement. I was having problems with my brand new color scanner and I searched the net for 'scanner.' This of course brought up Early Kansas Image Scanners which led me to the wonderful Susan Stafford and here I am. This is a public thank you to Susan who was my guiding start throughout the transcription of *Went to Kansas* by Mrs. Miriam Colt. I had read a 'Dummies' book and a 'Learning Everything You Never Wanted to Know in Seven Days' book, but Susan is my reference to all that is wonderful about HTML. "I have come to know Mrs. Colt of *Went to Kansas* intimately--that happens when you spend all those midnight hours with a soul. She doesn't mention until the last two chapters that she was a sickly child who was unable to attend school on any kind of regular basis. As a self-taught young woman, she managed to pass the teacher's test and became a teacher until she met a another young teacher with a dream--which often seemed like a nightmare as they *Went to Kansas*. Be sure to

bring your hanky and check it out <../books/colt/>. "So, thanks for the opportunity to become one of your volunteers. Next up is the Cutler's History of the State of Kansas--Wyandotte County. John Matthews has kindly started posting it in 'Parts.' You'll find it at the Cutler's County Index <../books/cutler/> page--go to the bottom of the page and click on Wyandotte. "Susan asked me to give a run-down on a typical week in the life of a retired person. "Monday we have the kick-off meeting of all the area employment and training agencies up at Ft. Scott. We are getting ready to open a One-Stop Shop at the local community college for anyone needing a job. It will include indepth vocational assessment, job search and retention work shops, and workforce basic skills training. It's so exciting! Then I go to Topeka for three days. I'm being allowed to pilot a nation-wide common intake software concept for all employment and training agencies in Kansas to be used at the One-Stop Shop. When I get back from there, I'm running a real neat assessment workshop sponsored by the Department of Labor's Women's Bureau and our little SEK Education Resource Consortium. "Suffice to say, that isn't a typical week. This week, I'm finalizing the dissertations for a husband-and-wife team who are each defending in two weeks. "Happy electronic reading --" Mrs. Kathleen Kimmie/Kim Roper Anyone who knows Kim Kathleen Mrs. Roper knows better than to argue with her , so when she insisted on including a thanks to me for helping her with the Colt book, I could not dissuade her (even though I did try!). However, I would like to add that EKIS is an excellent way to learn web design, because we all help each other and we have live projects to work on. If you would like to "join up," you can find more information at the EKIS website <<http://www.ukans.edu/carrie/ekis/>>. ---The Editor.

Children of Lester Virgil Roper Jr and Kathleen:

- i. **Lester Virgil Roper III**, b. 13 Feb 1960.
- ii. **Mary Kathleen Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1962.

273. Mabel Viola⁸ Roper (*Lester Virgil⁷, Walter Harrison⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 31 May 1938, in Girard,Crawford,Ks, d. 15 Oct 1987, in Galveston,Galveston,Galveston,Tx, bur. in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) Robert E Noe 27 May 1956. Married (2) Joe White.

Children of Mabel Viola Roper and Robert E Noe:

- i. **Tammorah Charlene Noe**, b. 18 Aug 1957. Married Archie Simons Mar 1975.
- ii. **Deborah Darlene Noe**, b. 24 Dec 1958. Married Keith Walsh Jun 1974.

Children of Mabel Viola Roper and Joe White:

- i. **Eugene White**, b. 29 Sep 1970.

274. James Harold⁸ Roper (*Kenneth David⁷, George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 5 Jun 1927, in Baxter Springs,Cherokee,Ks. Married Mary Giles 19 Jan 1951. Mary Giles was b. 23 Feb 1930, in „Ks.

Children of James Harold Roper and Mary Giles:

- i. **Kenneth Ora Roper**, b. 9 Nov 1952, in Rogers,,Ar. Married Patricia Shaver.
- ii. **Lynn Ellen Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1953, in Rogers,,Ar. Married Ryan May 12 Dec 1980.
- iii. **Michael Dean Roper**, b. 28 May 1959, in Rogers,,Ar.

275. Dorothy Alice⁸ Roper (*Kenneth David⁷, George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 24 Mar 1929, in Golden City,Jasper,Mo. Married Hayden Elmer Pugh 19 Dec 1948, in Bentonville,,Ar. Hayden Elmer Pugh was b. 3 Nov 1926, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo, d. 5 Jul 1976, in Mountain View,,Mo, bur. in Paradisecem,Carthage,Jasper,Mo.

Children of Dorothy Alice Roper and Hayden Elmer Pugh:

- i. **Samuel Lee Pugh**, b. 16 May 1952, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo. Married Donna Cooper 25 Jan 1975.
- 400 ii. **David Lynn Pugh**, b. 16 May 1952, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo.
- iii. **Edith Ann Pugh**, b. 11 Oct 1955, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo.
- iv. **Brenda Lee Pugh**, b. 26 Jan 1961, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo. Married Raymond Mathews 27 Feb 1982.

276. Anna Kathryn⁸ Roper (*Kenneth David⁷, George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 7 Jul 1934, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo. Married Clyde Hininger 24 Nov 1955, in ,Jasper,Mo. Clyde Hininger was b. 23 Jan 1927, in Lamar,Barton,Mo.

Children of Anna Kathryn Roper and Clyde Hininger:

- 401 i. **Della Sue Hininger**, b. 27 Jul 1956.
- 402 ii. **Carrie Lou Hininger**, b. 25 May 1958, in ,Jasper,Mo.
- 403 iii. **Cathy Marie Hininger**, b. 8 Sep 1960.
- 404 iv. **Julia Kay Hininger**, b. 30 Jul 1963, in ,Barton,Mo.
- 405 v. **Angela Kay Hininger**, b. 30 Jul 1965.

277. George Elmer⁸ Roper II (*Kenneth David⁷, George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 12 Sep 1936, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo. Married Judy Sales 7 Nov 1958. Judy Sales was b. 22 Aug 1941.

Children of George Elmer Roper II and Judy Sales:

- i. **Diana Lee Roper**, b. 5 Aug 1960, in ,Jasper,Mo. Married Larry Storm 20 Apr 1979.
- ii. **Darren Lane Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1961, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo.

278. Leslie⁸ Elting (*Imogene Roper⁷, George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 2 Sep 1943, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Az. Married Connie 24 Aug 1968.

Children of Leslie Elting and Connie:

- i. **Stephenie Elting**, b. 12 Aug 1971.
- ii. **Clifford Elting**, b. 5 Jul 1973.

279. Dorothy Lee⁸ Roper (*George William⁷, Charles A⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*) Married William D Orr Jr 29 Dec 1956.

Children of Dorothy Lee Roper and William D Orr Jr:

- 406 i. **Susan Kay Orr**, b. 29 Apr 1958.
- 407 ii. **William D Orr III**, b. 29 Nov 1959.
- iii. **Glenn E Orr**, b. 29 Apr 1964. Married Joan Ayers.

280. _____⁸ Bunton (*Etta Louise Roper⁷, Emmett Lee⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*) Married Grigsby.

Children of Bunton and Grigsby:

- i. **David Coleman Grigsby**.

281. Emmett Lee⁸ Steveson Jr (*Emmett Lee⁷, Margie R Roper⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 31 Aug 1943. Married Debra Cutler.

Children of Emmett Lee Steveson Jr and Debra Cutler:

- i. **Travis Lee Steveson**, b. 26 Sep 1974.

282. Gary Lewis⁸ Steveson (*Emmett Lee⁷, Margie R Roper⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 4 Jan 1945, in Newport News, Va. Married Sheryl Lee Gurlnick 12 Oct 1967, in Newport News, Va.

Children of Gary Lewis Steveson and Sheryl Lee Gurlnick:

- 408 i. **Richard Keith Steveson**, b. 19 Sep 1964, in Newport News, Va.
- ii. **Brian Evan Steveson**, b. 16 Aug 1968, in Hampton, Va.
- iii. **Tracy Ann Steveson**, b. 16 Mar 1972, in Portsmouth, Va. Married Robert Flippo.

283. Donald Lemuel⁸ Steveson (*Emmett Lee⁷, Margie R Roper⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 29 Jul 1949. Married (1) Lana Townsend in Newport News, Va. Married (2)

Dianne Gibson 6 Dec 1980, in ,Floyd,Va.

Children of Donald Lemuel Steveson and Lana Townsend:

- i. **Joshua Michael Steveson**, b. 22 Dec 1972, in Newport News,Va.
- ii. **Jeremy Daniel Steveson**, b. 16 Mar 1974, in Newport News,Va.

Children of Donald Lemuel Steveson and Dianne Gibson:

- i. **Dustin Phillip Steveson**, b. 15 Sep 1982.

284. Paul Leslie⁸ Steveson (*Emmett Lee⁷*, *Margie R Roper⁶*, *Edward C⁵*, *Benjamin Watkins⁴*, *Edward³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 13 Dec 1956, in Newport News,Va. Married Carrie Winona Coomer 25 May 1979, in Cincinnati,Hamilton,Oh.

Place: pls40@aol.com in 1997

Children of Paul Leslie Steveson and Carrie Winona Coomer:

- i. **Jessica Leigh Steveson**, b. 13 Mar 1984, in ,Henrico,Va.
- ii. **Jonathan Daniel Steveson**, b. 22 Apr 1987, in Cincinnati,Hamilton,Oh.

285. Shirley Mae⁸ O'Neill (*Mary Mae Steveson⁷*, *Margie R Roper⁶*, *Edward C⁵*, *Benjamin Watkins⁴*, *Edward³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 6 Aug 1938, in Staunton,Augusta,Va. Married Donald Jay Fink 12 Jan 1961, in Harrisonburg,Rockingham,Va.

Children of Shirley Mae O'Neill and Donald Jay Fink:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Fink**, b. 29 Oct 1961, in Harrisonburg,Rockingham,Va.
- ii. **Donald Jay Fink Jr**, b. 27 Jan 1964, in Harrisonburg,Rockingham,Va.
- iii. **John Allen Fink**, b. 2 Sep 1965, in Harrisonburg,Rockingham,Va.

286. Robert Poore⁸ Roper Jr (*Robert Poore⁷*, *Wilfred Allen⁶*, *George Kinsey⁵*, *Benjamin Watkins⁴*, *Edward³*, *David²*, *David¹*) Married Kathleen Dunn.

Job: Philip Morris in Japan in 1990

Place: Four Seasons, Charlottesville VA 1971; Hallieford, Mathews, VA, Bobroper@inna.net in 2003

Job: actress on Broadway and in Hollywood

Children of Robert Poore Roper Jr and Kathleen Dunn:

- i. **Robert Poore Roper III.** School: junior at Kenyon College in 1990
- ii. **Kathleen Sterling Roper.** School: freshman at Boston Univ. in 1990

287. George Dennis⁸ Vaughan Jr (*Doris Lee Roper⁷, Wilfred Allen⁶, George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*) Married Edna Kuykendall.

Job: physician

Place: Winchester, VA in 1990

Children of George Dennis Vaughan Jr and Edna Kuykendall:

- i. **George Dennis Vaughan III.**
- ii. **Emily K Vaughan.**

288. Wilfred Allyn Roper⁸ Vaughn (*Doris Lee Roper⁷, Wilfred Allen⁶, George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*) Married Susan.

Place: Ft. Worth, TX in 1990

Nickname: Roper

Children of Wilfred Allyn Roper Vaughn and Susan:

- i. **Whitney Vaughn.**

289. Stephen Cason⁸ Vaughn (*Doris Lee Roper⁷, Wilfred Allen⁶, George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*) Married Elizabeth.

Place: Madison, WI in 1990

Nickname: Meg

Children of Stephen Cason Vaughn and Elizabeth:

- i. **Cason Vaughn.**
- ii. **Kellen Vaughn.**

290. Marilyn Lee⁸ Roper (*George Kinsey⁷, Wilfred Allen⁶, George Kinsey⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 29 Apr 1953. Married John A Stough Jr 11 Sep 1982, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Va.

Place: Louisville KY in 1990

Children of Marilyn Lee Roper and John A Stough Jr:

- i. **John A Stough III**, b. 17 Dec 1985.

291. William Alexander⁸ Roper (*George Henry⁷*, *George Henry⁶*, *Wilson Alexander⁵*, *Benjamin Eliscus⁴*, *David³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 18 Feb 1934, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married (1) Sally Reed Cockrell. Sally Reed Cockrell was b. 14 Oct 1935, in Houston,Harris,Tx, d. 24 Jul 1991, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married (2) Patricia Anne Guarin 9 Aug 1968, in ,Harris,Tx. Patricia Anne Guarin was b. 9 Aug 1968, in ,Harris,Tx.

Place: Houston TX in 1995

Death: cancer

Children of William Alexander Roper and Sally Reed Cockrell:

- 409
 - i. **Pamela Elizabeth Roper**, b. 25 Sep 1955, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
 - ii. **William Alexander Roper Jr**, b. 27 Jan 1957, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Source: TX birth records

Place: P.O. Box 8567, Philadelphia PA, 215-864-0440, 267-738-6650, waroper@pobox.com in 2002; HHC, 1-111H Inf, Camp Monteith (Kosovo) APO AE 09340, William.Roper@monteith2.areur.army.mil in 2003

Job: computer consultant

Y-chromosome markers: 13 24 14 10 11 16 12 12 12 13 13 30 18 9 10 11 11 25 15 19 30 16 17 17 18; See <http://www.roporld.com/ropergenetics.htm>

- 410
 - iii. **Kimberly Allison Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1958, in ,Harris,Tx.
 - iv. **Michael Christopher Roper**, b. 19 Jun 1959, in ,Harris,Tx. Married (1) Margaret Shifrin 2 Oct 1983, in ,Travis,Tx. Margaret Shifrin was b. about 1959. Married (2) Baljit K Singh 10 Jul 1992, in ,Travis,Tx. Baljit K Singh was b. about 1969. Source: TX birth records

292. John Paul⁸ Roper Jr (*John Paul⁷*, *George Henry⁶*, *Wilson Alexander⁵*, *Benjamin Eliscus⁴*, *David³*, *David²*, *David¹*), b. 6 Aug 1940, in ,Dallas,Tx. Married (1) Rolinda Ray Green 23 Dec 1964, in ,Dallas,Tx. Rolinda Ray Green was b. 4 Jan 1938, in ,Harrison,Tx. Married (2) Penny Sue Redmon 18 Sep 1971, in ,Dallas,Tx. Penny Sue Redmon was b. 9 Oct 1947, in ,Bexar,Tx. Married (3) Cathi S McCollum 20 Mar 1976, in ,Rockwall,Tx. Cathi S McCollum was b. about 1950. Married (4) Laura D

Marx 31 Jul 1987, in ,Navarro,Tx. Laura D Marx was b. about 1957.

Children of John Paul Roper Jr and Cathi S McCollum:

- i. **Jnoi Patrice Roper.**

293. William Brumby⁸ Roper Jr (*William Brumby⁷, George Henry⁶, Wilson Alexander⁵, Benjamin Eliscus⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Sep 1937, in ,Navarro,Tx.

Children of William Brumby Roper Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **William Brumby Roper III**, b. 19 Dec 1957, in ,Harris,Tx. Married Deborah Holloway 3 Feb 1986. Source: TX birth records

294. George Henry⁸ Roper II (*Christopher Wilson⁷, George Henry⁶, Wilson Alexander⁵, Benjamin Eliscus⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 1 Apr 1947, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married (1) Linda Louise Cartwright 4 Mar 1967, in ,Orange,Tx. Linda Louise Cartwright was b. about 1948. Married (2) Gay Carroll Caldwell 2 May 1982, in ,Harris,Tx. Gay Carroll Caldwell was b. about 1945, d. 12 Jan 1991, in ,Harris,Tx. Married (3) Anne Fonenot Lippman 16 Oct 1993, in ,Harris,Tx. Anne Fonenot Lippman was b. about 1948.

Job: attorney

School: Lamar Univ, S TX Coll of Law 1977

Place: Houston TX

Children of George Henry Roper II and Linda Louise Cartwright:

- i. **Pamela Elizabeth Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1967, in ,Jefferson,Tx.

295. Janet Elizabeth⁸ Roper (*Christopher Wilson⁷, George Henry⁶, Wilson Alexander⁵, Benjamin Eliscus⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 11 May 1950, in ,Jefferson,Tx. Married (1) Richard P Thompson 16 Jul 1971. Married (2) John E Bohrer 30 Aug 1974, in ,Jefferson,Tx. John E Bohrer was b. about 1953.

Source: TX birth records; <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/9766/buffgb0019.html> in 2003

War: US Navy

Children of Janet Elizabeth Roper and John E Bohrer:

- i. **Jennifer Elizabeth Bohrer**, b. about 1980.
- ii. **James Edward Bohrer**, b. about 1985.

296. Janice Carol Roper⁸ (*Melvin Earl*⁷, *William Francis*⁶, *Francis Marion*⁵, *John James*⁴, *Joel Henry*³, *James C*², *David*¹), b. 13 Nov 1951, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co. Married (1) Dale Purcell in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co. Dale Purcell was b. 14 Aug 1952, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co. Married (2) Michael Filler. Michael Filler was b. 23 Nov 1955, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co.

Children of Janice Carol Roper and Dale Purcell:

- i. **Rene Lynn Purcell**, b. 4 Sep 1975, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co.
- ii. **Valerie Ann Purcell**, b. 1 Dec 1978, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co.

297. Paul Duane Roper⁸ (*Roy Edwin*⁷, *William Francis*⁶, *Francis Marion*⁵, *John James*⁴, *Joel Henry*³, *James C*², *David*¹), b. 18 Jun 1951, in Glenwood Springs,Garfield,Co. Married Linda June Napier 12 Aug 1972, in „Oh. Linda June Napier was b. 3 May 1952, in „Oh.

Children of Paul Duane Roper and Linda June Napier:

- i. **Jody Ann Roper**, b. 22 Oct 1974.
- ii. **John Paul Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1987, in Brighton,Adams,Co.
- iii. **Sarah Beth Roper**, b. 29 Aug 1987.

298. Lois Elaine Roper⁸ (*Roy Edwin*⁷, *William Francis*⁶, *Francis Marion*⁵, *John James*⁴, *Joel Henry*³, *James C*², *David*¹), b. 25 Sep 1953, in Glenwood Springs,Garfield,Co. Married Gerald E Love 20 May 1972, in Glenwood Springs,Garfield,Co.

Children of Lois Elaine Roper and Gerald E Love:

- i. **Dean Clinton Love**, b. 1972, d. 1972.
- ii. **Nicholas Clinton Love**, b. 7 Jul 1975, in Montrose,Montrose,Co.
- iii. **Jason Michael Love**, b. 28 May 1978, in Montrose,Montrose,Co.

299. Evelyn June Roper⁸ (*Roy Edwin*⁷, *William Francis*⁶, *Francis Marion*⁵, *John James*⁴, *Joel Henry*³, *James C*², *David*¹), b. 18 Aug 1958, in Fort Morgan,Morgan,Co. Married E Frank Maxon 22 Jun 1979, in Canon City,Fremont,Co. E Frank Maxon was b. in „Fl.

Children of Evelyn June Roper and E Frank Maxon:

- i. **Victor Warren Maxon**, b. 17 May 1980, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
 - ii. **Grace Evangeline Maxon**, b. 9 Dec 1981.
 - iii. **Benjamin Ernest Maxon**, b. 28 Oct 1983.
 - iv. **Nathaniel Justin Maxon**, b. 3 Nov 1985.
 - v. **Joy Maxon**, b. 16 Oct 1987, in „Fl.
 - vi. **Joel Andrew Maxon**, b. 15 Feb 1990, in „Fl.
 - vii. **Gloria Yvonne Maxon**, b. 11 Sep 1992, in „Fl.
-

300. Roger D⁸ Roper (*Daniel Mark⁷, Claude Charles⁶, John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 12 Jun 1942, in Boulder,Boulder,Co. Married Kay Hamlin 1 Apr 1961, in Longmont,Boulder,Co. Kay Hamlin was b. 2 Nov 1942, in Boulder,Boulder,Co.

Place: 1845 Upland Ave., Boulder CO 80304; 303-444-3009 in 1993

Job: Roper Enterprises, Boulder CO

Children of Roger D Roper and Kay Hamlin:

- 411 i. **Laura Roper**, b. 2 Oct 1961, in Boulder,Boulder,Co.
- ii. **Laurs Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1963, in Boulder,Boulder,Co.

301. Harold Earl⁸ Roper (*Harold Erlin⁷, Clarence Earl⁶, John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 27 Aug 1942, in Englewood,,Ca. Married (1) Erika Plutchke 1967. Erika Plutchke was b. in ,,Germany. Married (2) Janey M Armstrong 24 Dec 1986, in ,Harris,Tx. Janey M Armstrong was b. about 1956.

Nickname: Hal

Place: Germany in 1999

Children of Harold Earl Roper and Erika Plutchke:

- i. **Erik Erlin Roper**. Place: Seattle WA in 1999
- Job: Microsoft Corp.
- ii. **Heidi Marie Roper**, b. in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az. Married John Dinucci 18 Mar 1994. Place: Germany in 1999

302. Teri Ann⁸ Roper (*Harold Erlin⁷, Clarence Earl⁶, John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 12 Dec 1950, in Grand Junction,,Co. Married Thomas Michael Fehl 17 Apr 1970, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.

Place: Beech Mountain NC, tefehl@SkyBest.com in 1999

Job: nurse

Children of Teri Ann Roper and Thomas Michael Fehl:

- i. **Holly Bernice Fehl**, b. 4 Nov 1976, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- ii. **Bray Raymond Fehl**, b. 17 Aug 1979, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- iii. **Dylan John Fehl**, b. 4 Oct 1983, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

303. Michael Thomas⁸ O'Hara (*Thurlene Roper⁷, Clarence Earl⁶, John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*)

Nickname: Mike

Children of Michael Thomas O'Hara and ____ ____:

- i. **Katie O'Hara.**
- ii. **Patrick O'Hara.**
- iii. **David O'Hara.**
- iv. **John O'Hara.**

304. Daniel Patrick⁸ O'Hara (*Thurlene Roper⁷, Clarence Earl⁶, John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*)

Children of Daniel Patrick O'Hara and ____ ____:

- i. **Heather O'Hara.**
- ii. **Kelly O'Hara.**

305. Robert Michael⁸ Weber (*Robert Lincoln⁷, Sophronia Lee Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 9 Jul 1939, in Berkeley,Alameda,Ca. Married Mary Jean Johnson 2 Aug 1962, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,UT. Mary Jean Johnson was b. 8 Jul 1940, in Tooele,,UT.

Children of Robert Michael Weber and Mary Jean Johnson:

- 412 i. **Michelle Weber**, b. 4 Nov 1963, in Cheyenne,,Wy.
- 413 ii. **Tamara Weber**, b. 7 Jul 1965, in Cheyenne,,Wy.
- iii. **Quinn Michael Weber**, b. 10 Apr 1974, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,UT.

306. Patricia Ann⁸ Weber (*Robert Lincoln⁷, Sophronia Lee Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 17 Dec 1944, in Santa Barbara,Santa Barbara,Ca. Married William Bunderson.

Children of Patricia Ann Weber and William Bunderson:

- i. **Adam Bunderson**, b. 11 Jun 1971.

307. Denise Lee⁸ Maupin (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, John Elmer⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 29 Apr 1943, in Washington,,Dc. Married (1) Robert John Taylor 30 Aug 1962. Robert John Taylor was b. 20 Feb 1944, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc. Married (2) James Rogers Watson 14 Mar 1980. James Rogers Watson was b. 24 Dec 1944, in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pa.

Place: jdwatson@erols.com in 2000

Children of Denise Lee Maupin and Robert John Taylor:

- 414 i. **Stephanie Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 16 Sep 1963, in Washington,,Dc.
- 415 ii. **Melanie Brown Taylor**, b. 6 Jun 1965, in Falls Church,Fairfax,Va.

Children of Denise Lee Maupin and James Rogers Watson:

- i. **James Denham Watson**, b. 28 Dec 1981, in Falls Church,Fairfax,Va. School:
Univ VA

308. Sallye Ann⁸ Maupin (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, John Elmer⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 24 Sep 1946, in Washington,,Dc. Married (1) Crawford. Married (2) John Wade Wentz.

Children of Sallye Ann Maupin and Crawford:

- i. **Heather Brockway Crawford.**

Children of Sallye Ann Maupin and John Wade Wentz:

- i. **Chirstopher Camden Wentz.**

309. Robert Ramsey⁸ Maupin (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, John Elmer⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 8 Sep 1952, in Washington,,Dc, d. 26 Sep 2003, in Alexandria,Fairfax,Va. Married Deborah Clarisa Rice.

Children of Robert Ramsey Maupin and Deborah Clarisa Rice:

- i. **Gillian Rice Maupin.**
- ii. **Caitlin Rice Maupin.**

310. Jean North⁸ Gilleland (*Lloyd Nance⁷, Mary Eugenia Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*) Married Bill Hubbard.

Children of Jean North Gilleland and Bill Hubbard:

- i. **Lynn Hubbard.** Married Kent Kochendoerfer.
- ii. **Laurie Hubbard.** Married Laurent Combredet.

311. Paul Spotswood⁸ Roper III (*Paul⁷, Paul Spotswood⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 27 Mar 1949, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married (1) Mary Parker Moncure 13 Sep 1975, in

Richmond, Henrico, Va. Mary Parker Moncure was b. 19 Dec 1950, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married (2) Donna Kay Hines 15 Mar 1986, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Donna Kay Hines was b. 31 Dec 1948, in Portsmouth, Va.

Place: 5904 Bent Creek Rd., Midlothian VA 23112-2351; 804-739-4873 in 1992; roperspot@aol.com in 2002

Job: Philip Morris Co.

Y-chromosome markers: 13 24 14 10 11 15 12 12 12 13 30 17 9 10 11 11 25 15 19 30 16 17 17 18; See <http://www.roperld.com/ropergenetics.htm>

Children of Paul Spotswood Roper III and Mary Parker Moncure:

- i. **Thomas Rutherford Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1982, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

312. George Herbert McNeal⁸ Roper (*Paul⁷*, *Paul Spotswood⁶*, *Bartlett⁵*, *Leroy⁴*, *John³*, *Benjamin²*, *David¹*), b. 10 Aug 1951, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Married Mary Kevan Galusha 26 May 1984, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.

Source: World Family Tree V.8,15,36 & 80

Place: Richmond VA

Children of George Herbert McNeal Roper and Mary Kevan Galusha:

- i. **Mary Kevan Roper**, b. 21 May 1987, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- ii. **George H McNeal Roper Jr**, b. 14 Apr 1992, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- iii. **Gordon Bohannon Galusha Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1997.

313. Mary Burwell⁸ Roper (*Paul⁷*, *Paul Spotswood⁶*, *Bartlett⁵*, *Leroy⁴*, *John³*, *Benjamin²*, *David¹*), b. 19 Apr 1960, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Married Daniel Gene Stoddard 16 Jun 1984, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.

Children of Mary Burwell Roper and Daniel Gene Stoddard:

- i. **William Fuller Stoddard**, b. 26 Mar 1988, in Portsmouth, Rockingham, Nh.
- ii. **Andrew McNeal Stoddard**, b. 5 Aug 1991, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Md.

314. Harriet⁸ Gaston (*Bettie Paul Roper⁷*, *Paul Spotswood⁶*, *Bartlett⁵*, *Leroy⁴*, *John³*, *Benjamin²*, *David¹*), b. 23 Feb 1942, in Evansville, Vanderburgh, In. Married John J Davison 27 Mar 1965, in Princeton, Mercer, Nj. John J Davison was b. 10 May 1936, in Weybridge, Surrey, England.

Place: "Warrenbayne", Warrener's Lane, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey KT13 0LH, England;
0932-843-783 in 1993

Children of Harriet Gaston and John J Davison:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Davison**, b. 10 May 1966, in London,Lond,England.
- ii. **Christopher John Davison**, b. 1 Jan 1970, in Wimbledon,Surr,England.
- iii. **Jack Grosvenor Davison**, b. 13 May 1971, in Wimbledon,Surr,England.

315. Charles Garland⁸ Roper Jr (*Charles Garland⁷*, *John Nathaniel⁶*, *Bartlett⁵*, *Leroy⁴*, *John³*, *Benjamin²*, *David¹*), b. 31 Oct 1943. Married Elisabeth Talbott Eckert 1967, in Bridgeport,,Ct. Elisabeth Talbott Eckert was b. 30 Jul 1947, in Lima,,Oh.

Source: Jane Roper, Boston MA, janeroper@hotmail.com in 2002

Place: all4omni@aol.com in 2002

Children of Charles Garland Roper Jr and Elisabeth Talbott Eckert:

- i. **Jane Elizabeth Roper**, b. 11 Apr 1974, in Bridgeport,,Ct. Married Alastair Moock May 2002. Place: Boston MA, janeroper@hotmail.com in 2002

School: Williams Coll, Williamstown MA
- ii. **Kevin Bartlett Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1977.

316. Sarah Heath⁸ Roper (*D'Arcy Wentworth⁷*, *John Nathaniel⁶*, *Bartlett⁵*, *Leroy⁴*, *John³*, *Benjamin²*, *David¹*), b. 2 Oct 1942. Married Henry Peabody McGill Jr.

Children of Sarah Heath Roper and Henry Peabody McGill Jr:

- i. **Henry Peabody McGill III.**
- ii. **Charles Mahone McGill.**

317. D'Arcy Wentworth⁸ Roper III (*D'Arcy Wentworth⁷*, *John Nathaniel⁶*, *Bartlett⁵*, *Leroy⁴*, *John³*, *Benjamin²*, *David¹*), b. 15 Nov 1944, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married (1) Patricia Ann Purviance 1972, in Naples,,,Italy. Patricia Ann Purviance was b. 25 Mar 1952, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh. Married (2) Mary Janson 5 Jun 1982, in Havelock,,Nc.

War: U.S. Navy officer

School: Lehigh Univ. PA

Children of D'Arcy Wentworth Roper III and Patricia Ann Purviance:

- 416 i. **D'Arcy Wentworth Roper IV**, b. 11 Apr 1972, in Naples,,Italy.
- ii. **Sara Rebecca Roper**, b. 9 Jul 1974, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl.

318. Hartwell Heath⁸ Roper (*D'Arcy Wentworth⁷, John Nathaniel⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 16 Jul 1948, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Eugenia Lee Hamilton 8 Jul 1972, in Bristol,,Va. Eugenia Lee Hamilton was b. 15 Aug 1949, in Bristol,,Va.

Place: 104 Charmwood Rd., Richmond VA; 804-288-0230 in 1992

School: Lehigh Univ. PA

Job: Vice Pres. Universal Leaf & Tobacco Co., Richmond VA

School: Mary Washington Coll VA; VA Commonwealth Univ MS

Job: teacher

Children of Hartwell Heath Roper and Eugenia Lee Hamilton:

- i. **Hartwell Heath Roper Jr**, b. 9 Aug 1977, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. School: Davidson Coll NC
- ii. **Paul Hamilton Roper**, b. 2 Jul 1979, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- iii. **Anne Mitchell Roper**, b. 26 Jul 1983, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

319. Anne Dandridge⁸ Roper (*D'Arcy Wentworth⁷, John Nathaniel⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 16 Sep 1951. Married (1) Richard Alfriend Boykin Jr. Married (2) Kent William Poole.

Children of Anne Dandridge Roper and Richard Alfriend Boykin Jr:

- i. **Kathleen Anne Boykin**. Married Douglas John McElhaney.
- ii. **Richard Alfriend Boykin III**.

320. Mary Barrow⁸ Burgwyn (*George Pollok⁷, Emily Bartlett Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 26 Jul 1935, in Roanoke Rapids,Halifax,Nc. Married Albert Ray Newsome 27 Jul 1957. Albert Ray Newsome was b. 27 Dec 1935, in Winston Salem,Forsyth,Nc.

Children of Mary Barrow Burgwyn and Albert Ray Newsome:

- 417 i. **Albert Ray Newsome Jr**, b. 15 Jan 1960, in Chapel Hill,Durham,Nc.
- 418 ii. **George Burgwyn Newsome**, b. 1 May 1963, in Gainesville,Alachua,Fl.

321. Collinson Pierrepont E⁸ Burgwyn II (*Collinson Pierrepont Edwards⁷, Emily Bartlett Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 12 Aug 1952. Married Kathryn Kauffman.

Children of Collinson Pierrepont E Burgwyn II and Kathryn Kauffman:

- i. **Collinson P E Burgwyn III**, b. 1 Apr 1986, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

322. Bartlett Roper⁸ Burgwyn (*Collinson Pierrepont Edwards⁷, Emily Bartlett Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 24 Jun 1955. Married Vivian Higgins.

Children of Bartlett Roper Burgwyn and Vivian Higgins:

- i. **Bartlett Roper Burgwyn III**, b. 24 Aug 1986, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

323. Margaret Couzens⁸ Burgwyn (*Nathaniel Thomas Ridley⁷, Emily Bartlett Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 14 May 1950, in Parkersburg, Wv. Married (1) Thomas Joseph Grubbs 1973. Married (2) Thomas Sampson after 1974.

Place: 9103-B Derbyshire Rd., Richmond VA 23229; 804-741-7570 in 1992

Job: trust admin., Crestar Bank

Children of Margaret Couzens Burgwyn and Thomas Joseph Grubbs:

- i. **Thomas Joseph Grubbs Jr**, b. 17 Apr 1974, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

324. George Pollock⁸ Burgwyn IV (*Nathaniel Thomas Ridley⁷, Emily Bartlett Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 25 Mar 1951, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va. Married Eileen Louise Roth 29 Dec 1973, in Lititz, Lancaster, Pa. Eileen Louise Roth was b. 17 Jun 1952, in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pa.

Name: Pollock instead of Pollok because that is the correct name of the family being remembered

Place: Rt.2, Box 427, Warrenton VA 22186; 703-349-4605 in 1992

School: Univ. VA; VA Bankers School

Job: Vice Pres. St. Bank of Remington VA

Children of George Pollock Burgwyn IV and Eileen Louise Roth:

- i. **Nathaniel Thomas Ridley Burgwyn II**, b. 29 Nov 1978, in Warrenton, Fauquier, Va.
- ii. **William Clayton Andrew Burgwyn**, b. 25 Apr 1984, in Warrenton, Fauquier, Va.

325. Nelle Binford⁸ Roper (*Philip Rainey⁷, Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 14 Aug 1936, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Carl Robert Howard 9 Apr 1960, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Carl Robert Howard was b. 21 Nov 1929, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Nickname: Robert

Children of Nelle Binford Roper and Carl Robert Howard:

- i. **Robert Scott Howard**, b. 5 Oct 1961, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- ii. **Philip Roper Howard**, b. 28 Mar 1964, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Marin Osborn 25 Aug 1990, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Marin Osborn was b. 19 Mar 1968.

326. Virginia Pretlow⁸ Roper (*Philip Rainey⁷, Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 14 Aug 1936, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Thomas Forest Vankeuren 23 Aug 1958, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Thomas Forest Vankeuren was b. 29 Dec 1934, in Columbia,Richland.

Nickname: Prett

Children of Virginia Pretlow Roper and Thomas Forest Vankeuren:

- i. **Susan Joye Vankeuren**, b. 15 Dec 1960, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- ii. **Virginia Pretlow Vankeuren**, b. 5 Sep 1962, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- iii. **Thomas Forest Vankeuren Jr**, b. 13 Nov 1965, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- iv. **Frank Philip Vankeuren**, b. 14 Apr 1967, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

327. Mary Paul⁸ Roper (*Philip Rainey⁷, Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 21 Jul 1946, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married (1) Richard Davis Hartman 14 Sep 1975, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Richard Davis Hartman was b. 21 Jan 1944, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married (2) Thomas Wayne Woodward 1 Aug 1966, in Boone,Watauga,Nc. Thomas Wayne Woodward was b. 4 Jan 1938, in Bristol,Sullivan,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.24

Nickname: Dee

Children of Mary Paul Roper and Richard Davis Hartman:

- i. **Richard Davis Hartman Jr**, b. 19 Feb 1976, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Children of Mary Paul Roper and Thomas Wayne Woodward:

- i. **Thomas Wayne Woodward Jr**, b. 4 Apr 1967, in Bristol,Sullivan,Tx.

-
- ii. **Paul Wren Woodward**, b. 3 Feb 1973, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

328. Elizabeth Way⁸ Roper (*Thomas Preston Trigg⁷, Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 14 Sep 1946, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Michael Stanley Golden 30 Dec 1972, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Michael Stanley Golden was b. 23 Aug 1942, in West Point,,Ga.

Nickname: Betts

Children of Elizabeth Way Roper and Michael Stanley Golden:

- i. **Christopher Miles Golden**, b. 5 Jun 1979, in Opa-Locka,Dade,Fl.

329. Margaret Trigg⁸ Roper (*Thomas Preston Trigg⁷, Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 12 Jun 1948, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Clifford Leroy Johnson 27 Apr 1974, in Washington,,Dc. Clifford Leroy Johnson was b. 3 Jan 1947, in Greeley,Weld,Co.

Children of Margaret Trigg Roper and Clifford Leroy Johnson:

- i. **Robert Paul Johnson**, b. 6 Feb 1977, in Bethesda,Montgomery,Md.
- ii. **David Patrick Johnson**, b. 21 Dec 1980, in Bethesda,Montgomery,Md.

330. Margaret Clair⁸ Roper (*Leroy Bartlett⁷, Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 28 Apr 1952, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Michael W Eades 5 Sep 1975, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Michael W Eades was b. 22 Jan 1953, in Charleston,Kanawha,Wv.

Children of Margaret Clair Roper and Michael W Eades:

- i. **Timothy Philip Eades**, b. 13 Aug 1977, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- ii. **Joseph Michael Eades**, b. 19 Feb 1980, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

331. Gay Wentworth⁸ Roper (*Leroy Bartlett⁷, Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 28 Apr 1952, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Harry Richard Diz 5 Aug 1972, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Place: 2709 Chelsea Ct, Blacksburg VA 24060; 703-951-1350; gaydiz@vt.edu in 1996

Job: Blacksburg Electronic Village

Children of Gay Wentworth Roper and Harry Richard Diz:

- i. **Richard Bartlett Diz**, b. 16 May 1974.
- ii. **Michael Andrew Diz**, b. 8 Nov 1977.
- iii. **David Paul Diz**, b. 19 Feb 1980.

332. Leroy Bartlett⁸ Roper Jr (*Leroy Bartlett⁷, Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 27 May 1955, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Anne Scott Adair Frayser 1 May 1993. Anne Scott Adair Frayser was b. 27 Jan 1956, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Children of Leroy Bartlett Roper Jr and Anne Scott Adair Frayser:

- i. **Preston Bartlett Wootton Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1994, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- ii. **Robin Andrew Scott Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1996, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

333. Philip Rainey⁸ Roper III (*Leroy Bartlett⁷, Philip Rainey⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 8 Jul 1957, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Cathy Lynn Baines 21 Nov 1987, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Cathy Lynn Baines was b. 28 Jan 1958, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Place: 618 Berkeley Ave., Petersburg VA; 804-861-3721 in 1992

Job: Whittle & Roper real estate, 618 S. Sycamore St., Petersburg; 804-861-3000

Children of Philip Rainey Roper III and Cathy Lynn Baines:

- i. **Philip Benjamin Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1995.

334. Maralee Ann⁹ Larson (*Muriel Lily Roper⁸, Charles W⁷, James Henry⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 2 Feb 1938, in Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa. Married Douglas G Smith 23 Jun 1960, in Fort Monmouth,,Nj.

Place: douggsmith@attbi.com in 2002

Children of Maralee Ann Larson and Douglas G Smith:

- i. **Diana Lee Smith**, b. 20 Apr 1964, in Seattle,King,Wa.
- ii. **Sara Lynn Smith**, b. 16 Jan 1967, in Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa.
- iii. **Janel Alayne Smith**, b. 21 May 1970, in Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa.

335. Jean Alyne⁹ Larson (*Muriel Lily Roper⁸, Charles W⁷, James Henry⁶, Robert Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Mar 1939, in Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa. Married (1) Harold Eugene Vernon 17 Feb 1958, in Bellingham,Whatcom,Wa. Married (2) Richard Wingron 27 Sep 1980, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.

Children of Jean Alyne Larson and Harold Eugene Vernon:

- i. **Deborah Kaye Vernon**, b. 30 Jun 1959, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.
- ii. **Dorene Mae Vernon**, b. 30 Jun 1959, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.
- iii. **Lauri Ann Vernon**, b. 4 Sep 1960, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.

336. Keith Milton⁹ Roper (*Keith M⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 9 Sep 1927, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married Edythe Dorrine Kershner 30 Jul 1950, in Denver,Denver,Co. Edythe Dorrine Kershner was b. 16 Feb 1928, in Denver,Denver,Co, d. 31 Jan 1990.

School: Denver Univ

Job: radio announcer in Adrian MI, etc.

Source: CA death records

Children of Keith Milton Roper and Edythe Dorrine Kershner:

- i. **Victoria Lynn Roper**, b. 21 Dec 1951, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married Steve Hall 12 Jun 1971, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Job: US Postal Service Los Angeles CA
- ii. **Gary Keith Roper**, b. 31 Dec 1953, in Adrian,,Mi.
- iii. **Todd Steven Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1958, in Adrian,,Mi.
- iv. **Jayne Leigh Roper**, b. 11 Apr 1962, in Lincoln,Lancaster,Ne.

337. Madonna Maria⁹ Roper (*Laurel Richard⁸, Ralph Emerson⁷, John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 20 Aug 1946, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok. Married Carl Victor Anderson 29 Dec 1968, in Huron,,Ca. Carl Victor Anderson d. 1990/1995.

Job: aviation business in Hayward CA

Children of Madonna Maria Roper and Carl Victor Anderson:

- i. **Carl Victor Anderson Jr**, b. 2 Dec 1970. Married Candy. Candy was b. in ,,Pacific.
- ii. **Christopher Charles Anderson**, b. 24 Dec 1974. Married Mary. Mary was b. in ,,Vietnam.
- iii. **David Michael Anderson**, b. about 1979.

338. Laurel Rita⁹ Roper (*Laurel Richard⁸, Ralph Emerson⁷, John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 28 Feb 1948, in Toledo,Lucas,Oh. Married Henry de La Cossitt IV 29 Dec 1973, in Toledo,Lucas,Oh.

Source: World Family Tree V.8

Place: Geneva248@msn.com in 2002 & 2003

Children of Laurel Rita Roper and Henry de La Cossitt IV:

- i. **Joanne Ilene Cossitt.**
- ii. **Allison Carole Cossitt.**
- iii. **Henry Dela Cossitt V.**

339. Patrice Joanne⁹ Roper (*Laurel Richard⁸, Ralph Emerson⁷, John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C^d, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Apr 1956, in Toledo,Lucas,Oh. Married James Patrick Byrne 23 Mar 1978, in Toledo,Lucas,Oh. James Patrick Byrne was b. 23 Apr 1956, in Toledo,Lucas,Oh.

Children of Patrice Joanne Roper and James Patrick Byrne:

- i. **Ian M Byrne.** Married Amy.

340. Stephen Ralph⁹ Roper (*Donald Keith⁸, Ralph Emerson⁷, John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C^d, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 2 Jan 1946, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Married Cheryl Anette Krey 22 Aug 1965, in Garden City,Finney,Ks. Cheryl Anette Krey was b. 11 Jul 1947, in Leoti,,Ks.

Children of Stephen Ralph Roper and Cheryl Anette Krey:

- i. **Brett Anthony Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1967, in Garden City,Finney,Ks.
- ii. **Jennifer Dawn Roper**, b. 23 Oct 1969, in Garden City,Finney,Ks.

341. Marilyn Ann⁹ Roper (*Donald Keith⁸, Ralph Emerson⁷, John James⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C^d, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 30 Jan 1951, in Eldorado,Butler,Ks. Married Murry Bradford Rine 6 Aug 1972, in Garden City,Finney,Ks. Murry Bradford Rine was b. 25 Jun 1950, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks.

Place: Wichita KS in 1999; nitebeader@sbcglobal.net in 2003

Children of Marilyn Ann Roper and Murry Bradford Rine:

- i. **Rebekah Elizabeth Rine**, b. 21 Oct 1981, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks.
- ii. **Mallory Anne Rine**, b. 20 Jul 1985, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks.

342. Evelyn Louise⁹ McGown (*Alfred Theodore⁸, Alfred Bertis⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C^d, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Oct 1944, in Council,Adams,Id. Married Dean Hafeman 25 Sep 1976, in Council,Adams,Id. Dean Hafeman was b. 14 Aug 1949.

Living at: 1350 Buckingham Way; Hillsborough, CA 94010 PH: 415-344-1906

Children of Evelyn Louise McGown and Dean Hafeman:

- i. **Andrea Elise Hafeman**, b. 8 Nov 1983, in San Francisco,San Francisco,CA.

343. Marlene Faye⁹ McGown (*Alfred Theodore⁸, Alfred Bertis⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 12 Nov 1946, in Council,Adams,Id. Married Randy Bean.

Living at: Box 1183; Homedale, ID 83628

Children of Marlene Faye McGown and Randy Bean:

- i. **Kory Bean**, b. 14 Aug 1973.
- ii. **Barry Bean**, b. 17 Jun 1977.

344. Mary Martha⁹ Weed (*Carlos⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 16 Dec 1945, in Council,Adams,Id. Married John Dickinson 10 Apr 1971, in Council,Adams,Id. John Dickinson was b. 8 Sep 1943, in Mojave,,Ca.

Nickname: Johnnie

Children of Mary Martha Weed and John Dickinson:

- i. **Jonathan Lester Dickinson**, b. 19 Nov 1971, in ,Nampa,Id.
- 419 ii. **Elizabeth May Dickinson**, b. 6 Jun 1974, in ,Nampa,Id.
- iii. **Charles Winslow Dickinson**, b. 19 May 1976, in ,Caldwell,Id, d. 29 Nov 1996. Married Amy Marrissa Whitteaker.

345. Rhoda Bessie⁹ Weed (*Carlos⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 30 Oct 1948, in Council,Adams,Id. Married Roger Willis Gerrard 22 Aug 1969, in Council,Adams,Id. Roger Willis Gerrard was b. 3 Nov 1946, in Columbus,Platte,Ne.

Children of Rhoda Bessie Weed and Roger Willis Gerrard:

- i. **Angela Faye Gerrard**, b. 19 Nov 1976.

346. Helen Elizabeth⁹ Weed (*Carlos⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Dec 1949, in Council,Adams,Id, d. May 1978, in Caldwell,Canyon,Id, bur. in Council,Adams,Id. Married Kenneth Green about 1971, in Winnemuca,,Nv.

Children of Helen Elizabeth Weed and Kenneth Green:

- 420 i. **Michelle Rebecca Green**, b. 26 Jun 1972.

347. William Peter⁹ Weed (*Carlos⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Sep 1955, in Council,Adams,Id. Married Tina Benner 1979. Tina Benner was b. 15 Aug 1960, in Denver,Denver,Co.

Nickname: Willie

Children of William Peter Weed and Tina Benner:

- i. **Tahra Weed**, b. 26 Oct 1979.

348. Roger Allen⁹ Hope (*Mildred Weed⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 8 Jun 1938, in Ventura,,Ca. Married (1) Hedda Gertrude Schwede 1 Sep 1962, in Las Altos,Santa Clara,Ca. Hedda Gertrude Schwede was b. 30 Jan 1941, in ,,Germany. Married (2) Ellen Joyce Klarberg 24 Jun 1984, in Santa Rosa,,Ca.

Children of Roger Allen Hope and Hedda Gertrude Schwede:

- i. **Andrew Roger Hope**, b. 21 Apr 1967, in Mountain View,Santa Clara,Ca.
- ii. **Nathan Walter Hope**, b. 27 Dec 1969, in Mountain View,Santa Clara,Ca.

349. Kenneth Wayne⁹ Hope (*Mildred Weed⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 19 May 1940, in Ventura,Ventura,Ca, d. 7 Apr 1994, in ,,Ca, bur. in Thegrapefarm,Desert Center,,Ca. Married Sharon Saulmon 16 Aug 1960, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Sharon Saulmon was b. 5 Feb 1942.

Children of Kenneth Wayne Hope and Sharon Saulmon:

- i. **Scott Allen Hope**, b. 3 Mar 1961, in Ventura,Ventura,Ca. Married Laurie Casner 22 Aug 1981, in Ventura,Ventura,Ca.
- ii. **Laurie Hope**, b. 16 Apr 1962, in Ventura,Ventura,Ca.
- iii. **Kristen Dare Hope**, b. 18 Nov 1964, in Ventura,Ventura,Ca.

350. Ronald DeVern⁹ Weed (*David Clinton⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1 Sep 1931, in Indian Valley,Adams,Id, d. about Jul 1997, in ,,Ca. Married Doris Jean Hahener 14 Nov 1953, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Doris Jean Hahener was b. 4 Jun 1928, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.

Killed in an automobile accident.

Children of Ronald DeVern Weed and Doris Jean Hahener:

- 421 i. **Geraldine Gayle Weed**, b. 26 Feb 1956, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.
- 422 ii. **Thomas DeVern Weed**, b. 19 May 1958, in Pasco,Franklin,Wa.
- 423 iii. **Cheryl Ann Weed**, b. 7 Jul 1960, in Pasco,Franklin,Wa.

351. Patty Ann⁹ Weed (*David Clinton⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 20 Jan 1939, in Cambridge,Washington,ID. Married George L

LaFever 4 Sep 1963, in Sidney,,MT. George L LaFever was b. 1 Feb 1928, in Rosperia,,MI.

Children of Patty Ann Weed and George L LaFever:

- i. **Henry David LaFever**, b. 15 Mar 1964, in Sidney,,MT.
- ii. **Gisell Lynn LaFever**, b. 8 Jan 1968, in Sidney,,MT.

352. Betty Colleen⁹ Mortimer (*Leona McGown⁸, Leonard⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 3 Aug 1930, d. 1996, in Garden Grove,,Ca, bur. in Crystalcathchcem,Garden Grove,,Ca. Married Gerald Joseph Landry 1949. Gerald Joseph Landry d. 1 Jun 1985, in Garden Grove,,Ca.

Children of Betty Colleen Mortimer and Gerald Joseph Landry:

- i. **Scott Wayne Landry**, b. 22 Dec 1950.
- 424 ii. **Teri Lee Landry**, b. 4 Jan 1953.

353. Marjorie Charlotte⁹ Strathe (*Esther Belle Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 13 Jul 1926, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) Ralph Willard Nielsen 6 Apr 1947, in Hayward,Alameda,Ca. Ralph Willard Nielsen was b. 23 Sep 1921, in Herman,Washington,Ne, d. 27 Feb 1969, in Castro Valley,Alameda,Ca, bur. in Hayward,Alameda,Ca. Married (2) David Lee Aten. David Lee Aten was b. 2 Feb 1943, in Fremont,Dodge,Ne.

Nickname: Charlotte

Place: 1769 Dahill Ln, Hayward CA 84541 in 1995

Spouse: not married

Children of Marjorie Charlotte Strathe and Ralph Willard Nielsen:

- 425 i. **Helen Lavon Nielsen**, b. 6 May 1948, in Hayward,Alameda,Ca.
- 426 ii. **Vickie Darlene Nielsen**, b. 1 Nov 1950, in Hayward,Alameda,Ca.
- 427 iii. **Bridget Marie Nielsen**, b. 7 Sep 1956, in Castro Valley,Alameda,Ca.

354. Betty Jean⁹ Strathe (*Esther Belle Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 20 Oct 1931, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Arthur Jesse Bratton 1 Jan 1950, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Arthur Jesse Bratton was b. 26 Sep 1930, in Knowles,Beaver,Ok.

Children of Betty Jean Strathe and Arthur Jesse Bratton:

- 428 i. **Daryll Wayne Bratton**, b. 18 Jan 1951, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
- 429 ii. **Krista Dawn Bratton**, b. 22 May 1953, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
- 430 iii. **Teri Lynn Bratton**, b. 26 Oct 1954, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

355. Alvin Willard⁹ Ewan (*Willard Ernest⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 19 Mar 1927, in Cherokee, Cherokee, Ks. Married (1) Wanda Lee Hutchens 5 May 1945, in Girard, Crawford, Ks. Married (2) Barbara Jones 1953, in Pittsburg, Crawford, Ks. Married (3) Brenda June Boyd 18 Feb 1967. Brenda June Boyd was b. 5 Jun 1942, in Granite City, Madison, Mo.

Children of Alvin Willard Ewan and Wanda Lee Hutchens:

- 431 i. **Sharon Kay Ewan**, b. 23 Sep 1946, in Girard, Crawford, Ks.
- 432 ii. **Hilda Marie Ewan**, b. 3 Nov 1947, in Girard, Crawford, Ks.
- 433 iii. **Alvin Willard Ewan Jr**, b. 20 Sep 1949, in Girard, Crawford, Ks.

356. Ernest Henry⁹ Ewan (*Willard Ernest⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 5 May 1929, in Denver, Denver, Co. Married (1) Dorothy Jeanne Thompson 29 Jun 1950, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hi. Dorothy Jeanne Thompson was b. about 29 Jun 1930, in Everett, Snohomish, Wa. Married (2) Betty Lee Colegrove. Betty Lee Colegrove was b. 13 Nov 1925, in Columbus, Cherokee, Ks.

Children of Ernest Henry Ewan and Dorothy Jeanne Thompson:

- i. **Linda Marie Ewan**, b. 8 Jan 1951, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hi.

357. Frances Marie⁹ Ewan (*Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 3 Aug 1931, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks. Married James Bert Newl Payton 30 Aug 1948, in Girard, Crawford, Ks. James Bert Newl Payton was b. 3 Aug 1927, in Miami, Ottawa, Ok.

Place: RR 2, Box 21 Fairland OK

Nickname: J.B.

Children of Frances Marie Ewan and James Bert Newl Payton:

- 434 i. **James Bert Newl Payton Jr**, b. 13 Jan 1950, in Parsons, Labette, Ks.
- 435 ii. **Phyllis Marie L Payton**, b. 15 Mar 1956, in Welch, Craig, Ok.

358. Wanda Juanita⁹ Ewan (*Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles*

*Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 16 May 1933, in St. Paul, Neosho, Ks. Married Robert Eugene Madl 14 May 1955, in Girard, Crawford, Ks. Robert Eugene Madl was b. 15 Aug 1927, in Walnut, Crawford, Ks.

Place: Pittsburg KS

Children of Wanda Juanita Ewan and Robert Eugene Madl:

- 436 i. **Kenneth Wayne Madl**, b. 30 Dec 1956, in Pittsburg, Crawford, Ks.

359. Leroy Eugene⁹ **Ewan** (*Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 28 May 1935, in , Crawford, Ks. Married Norma Jean Russel 24 Dec 1953. Norma Jean Russel was b. 14 Feb 1937.

Nickname: Bud

Children of Leroy Eugene Ewan and Norma Jean Russel:

- 437 i. **Vaughn Eugene Ewan**, b. 13 Jul 1954.
438 ii. **Harold Dean Ewan**, b. 26 Jul 1956.
439 iii. **Deliena Paulette Ewan**, b. 26 Feb 1958.
440 iv. **Jeffery Kris Ewan**, b. 24 Nov 1960.
441 v. **Dana Bethann Ewan**, b. 4 Dec 1964.
 vi. **Dixie Irene Ewan**, b. 7 Nov 1967.
442 vii. **Dusty Corey Ewan**, b. 15 Oct 1970.

360. Mary Ellen⁹ **Ewan** (*Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 21 Jul 1936, in , Crawford, Ks. Married Marvin Gress 13 Mar 1960.

Nickname: Sally

Place: Fairland OK

Children of Mary Ellen Ewan and Marvin Gress:

- 443 i. **Tammi Ann Gress**, b. 24 May 1961.
444 ii. **Kevin Lee Gress**, b. 15 Apr 1963.

361. Charles Wilbur⁹ **Ewan** (*Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 18 Feb 1939, in , Crawford, Ks. Married Judy Rae Caspari 1 Jul 1961, in Pittsburg, Crawford, Ks. Judy Rae Caspari was b. 24 Aug 1945.

Nickname: Chuck

Children of Charles Wilbur Ewan and Judy Rae Caspari:

- 445 i. **Sally Louise Ewan**, b. 17 Apr 1962, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.
- 446 ii. **Billy Jack Ewan**, b. 19 Mar 1963, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.
- 447 iii. **Charles Leon Ewan**, b. 3 Jun 1964, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.
- 448 iv. **Joseph Raymond Ewan**, b. 8 Sep 1969, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.

362. Patricia Ann⁹ Ewan (*Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 10 Jan 1940, in ,Crawford,Ks. Married Jimmy Dale Moore 5 Jan 1959. Jimmy Dale Moore was b. 1 May 1939, in ,,Ar.

Nickname: Ann

Children of Patricia Ann Ewan and Jimmy Dale Moore:

- 449 i. **Ricky Allen Moore**, b. 29 Apr 1959.
- ii. **Bruce Kyle Moore**, b. 18 Aug 1960. Married Kimberly Ann Howard. Kimberly Ann Howard was b. 7 Feb 1959.
- 450 iii. **Veline Maxine Moore**, b. 20 Sep 1962.

363. Raymond Earl⁹ Ewan (*Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 30 Mar 1941, in ,Crawford,Ks. Married Jacquelyn Kay Snyder 16 Jul 1966, in Parsons,Labette,Ks. Jacquelyn Kay Snyder was b. 6 Sep 1946.

Nickname: Ray

Nickname: Jackie

Children of Raymond Earl Ewan and Jacquelyn Kay Snyder:

- i. **Meredith Kay Ewan**, b. 19 Jan 1978.

364. Richard Floyd⁹ Ewan (*Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 16 Jun 1942. Married Kathleen Frances Davied 1 Jun 1968, in Greenbush,Crawford,Ks. Kathleen Frances Davied was b. 27 May 1938.

Children of Richard Floyd Ewan and Kathleen Frances Davied:

- i. **Melinda Kay Ewan**, b. 27 Jan 1970.

365. Marilyn Irene⁹ Ewan (*Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles*

*Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 8 Jan 1948. Married Roy David Willis 9 Aug 1968, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Roy David Willis was b. 23 Aug 1944.

Children of Marilyn Irene Ewan and Roy David Willis:

- i. **Brian David Willis**, b. 4 Apr 1972, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo.
- ii. **Jason Michael Willis**, b. 3 Jul 1975, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo.
- iii. **Jeffery William Willis**, b. 25 Jul 1979, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo.

366. William Lester⁹ Ewan (*Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 29 Dec 1950, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Married Kathryn Rolee Sears 23 Sep 1972, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Kathryn Rolee Sears was b. 6 Nov 1954.

Nickname: Bill

Nickname: Kathy

Children of William Lester Ewan and Kathryn Rolee Sears:

- 451 i. **Michelle Lee Ewan**, b. 1 May 1975, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo.

367. Robert Merle⁹ Ewan (*Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 6 Jul 1954, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) Gail Leona Corbett 7 Oct 1972, in Savonburg,Allen,Ks. Gail Leona Corbett was b. 25 Feb 1955. Married (2) Elizabeth Kathleen McCall. Elizabeth Kathleen McCall was b. 27 Jan 1955.

Nickname: Merle

Nickname: Beth

Children of Robert Merle Ewan and Gail Leona Corbett:

- i. **Robert Merle Ewan Jr**, b. 2 Aug 1973.
- ii. **April Lynn Ewan**, b. 4 Mar 1975.
- iii. **Brock Leon Ewan**, b. 4 Jun 1977.

368. Martha Anne⁹ Ewan (*Rex Delber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 31 Mar 1939, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married Edger Henry Gaines III 7 Aug 1964, in Denver,Denver,Co. Edger Henry Gaines III was b. 24 Oct 1937, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

Nickname: Buddy

Children of Martha Anne Ewan and Edger Henry Gaines III:

- 452 i. **Jodonna Carol Gaines**, b. 29 Jul 1966, in Carlisle,Nicholas,Ky.
- ii. **Angela Kristi Gaines**, b. 11 Jul 1968, in Lexington,Fayette,Ky.
- iii. **Mark Henry Gaines**, b. 24 Sep 1971, in Kowloon,Hong Kong,,China.
- iv. **Matthew David Gaines**, b. 10 Sep 1973, in Denver,Denver,Co.

369. Donald Rex⁹ Ewan (*Rex Delber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Apr 1942, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married Joan Eileen Dunn 6 Aug 1965, in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl. Joan Eileen Dunn was b. 22 Jan 1943, in Spring Arbor,Jackson,Mi.

Children of Donald Rex Ewan and Joan Eileen Dunn:

- i. **Gregory Rex Ewan**, b. 3 Jun 1968, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.
- ii. **Christina Anne Ewan**, b. 2 Sep 1970, in Plant City,Hillsborough,Fl. Nickname: Christy

370. Theodore Martin⁹ Nairn Jr (*Nettie Juanita Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 12 Nov 1931, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Nora Belle Clark 5 Apr 1952, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Nora Belle Clark was b. 13 Sep 1936, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.

Nickname: Ted

Place: Big Springs TX

Children of Theodore Martin Nairn Jr and Nora Belle Clark:

- 453 i. **Theodore Michael Nairn**, b. 15 May 1953, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.
- 454 ii. **Mark Lewis Nairn**, b. 27 Jun 1957, in Chicago,Cook,Il.
- 455 iii. **Jeffery Earl Nairn**, b. 2 Jan 1959, in Chicago Heights,Cook,Il.
- 456 iv. **Julie Ann Nairn**, b. 21 Jun 1965, in Hammond,Lake,In.

371. Leo Raymond⁹ Nairn (*Nettie Juanita Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 11 Apr 1936, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Pricilla Jane Damrill 21 Aug 1954, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Pricilla Jane Damrill was b. 28 Jul 1936, in Bay City,Bay,Mi.

Children of Leo Raymond Nairn and Pricilla Jane Damrill:

- 457 i. **Richard Anthony Nairn**, b. 6 Jul 1956, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.
- 458 ii. **Daniel Timothy Nairn**, b. 5 Oct 1959, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.

372. Anna Mae⁹ Mechling (*Frances Almina Ross⁸, Anna Rush McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 9 Mar 1937, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) Wilfred Fredericksen 20 Mar 1955, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az. Wilfred Fredericksen was b. 4 Apr 1931, in „Ca, d. 8 Mar 1985, in „Ca. Married (2) Marvyn Fritz 3 Feb 1968, in Phoenix,,Az. Marvyn Fritz was b. 28 Aug 1937.

Children of Anna Mae Mechling and Wilfred Fredericksen:

- 459 i. **Joann Fredericksen**, b. 25 Aug 1956, in Scottsdale,Maricopa,Az.
- 460 ii. **Mary Ann Fredericksen**, b. 6 Sep 1957, in Scottsdale,Maricopa,Az.
- 461 iii. **David Russell Fredericksen**, b. 1 Jan 1960, in Scottsdale,,Az.

Children of Anna Mae Mechling and Marvyn Fritz:

- i. **Deborah Ann Fritz**, b. 14 Aug 1969, in Scottsdale,Maricopa,Az. Married Ronald D Patterson 22 Apr 1995, in Colleyville,,Tx.

373. Donald Lee⁹ Mechling (*Frances Almina Ross⁸, Anna Rush McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 3 Feb 1939, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Kathleen Ann Mullin 29 Jul 1968, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Kathleen Ann Mullin was b. 17 Apr 1945, in „Ca.

Children of Donald Lee Mechling and Kathleen Ann Mullin:

- 462 i. **Rachelle Lynn Mechling**, b. 30 Jul 1970, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca.
- ii. **Curtis Dean Mechling**, b. 26 Aug 1972, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca.

374. Wanda Jean⁹ Mechling (*Frances Almina Ross⁸, Anna Rush McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 16 Aug 1940, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Arthur Eugene Gantt 11 Apr 1964, in Phoenix,,Az. Arthur Eugene Gantt was b. 29 Oct 1922, in Kings Mountain,,Nc.

Place: Rt 1, Box 486, 34412 Rabdin Drm New London NC 28127 in 1989 & 1995; wgantt@CTC.Net in 1998

Hobbies: genealogy

Nickname: Bill

War: Staff Sgt. Chem. Warfare Service US Army 5 Feb 1943-9 Dec 1945 Awarded Bronze Croix de Guerre

School: W Carolina Univ.; NC State Coll. Chem. Eng.

Children of Wanda Jean Mechling and Arthur Eugene Gantt:

- 463 i. **Arthur Eugene Gantt Jr**, b. 13 Jun 1965, in Pittsburgh,,Pa.
- 464 ii. **Frances Mae Gantt**, b. 14 Jun 1967, in Paramaribo,,,Suriname.

375. Lois Ellen⁹ Paul (*Thelma Frieda Ross⁸, Anna Rush McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 5 Oct 1940, in Lahaska,,Pa. Married Robert Nelson Self 15 May 1965, in ,,Pa.

Children of Lois Ellen Paul and Robert Nelson Self:

- i. **Robert Nelson Self Jr**, b. 13 Apr 1967, in ,,Pa. Married Jeanette Ann McNamee 30 Jul 1993. Nickname: Robbie
- ii. **Jonathan Daniel Self**, b. 16 Sep 1969, in ,,Pa.
- iii. **Kristine Anna Self**, b. 5 Nov 1970, in ,,Pa.

376. Terry Louis⁹ Parson (*Ailene Elizabeth McGown⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 26 Sep 1938, in Parsons,Labette,Ks. Married Marian Mae Newman 28 Oct 1960, in Cedar Rapids,Linn,Ia. Marian Mae Newman was b. 14 Jul 1939, in Cedar Rapids,Linn,Ia.

Place: 1901 Westridge Dr, Plano TX 75075; 214-424-6306; mparson@tenet.edu 1996

Hobbies: genealogy

Children of Terry Louis Parson and Marian Mae Newman:

- 465 i. **Mark Allen Parson**, b. 1 Jun 1961, in Garland,Dallas,Ia.

377. Gerald Richard⁹ McGown (*Paul Mullen⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 11 Mar 1943, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) Judy Ann Harrell 5 Jun 1965, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Judy Ann Harrell was b. 26 Aug 1947. Married (2) Linda Lou Bensley 19 Mar 1976, in Miami,,Ok. Linda Lou Bensley was b. 7 Feb 1941, in Vinita,,Ok. Married (3) Sharon.

Nickname: Terry

Children of Gerald Richard McGown and Judy Ann Harrell:

- i. **Charles Wade McGown**, b. 11 May 1967, in Parsons,Labette,Ks.

378. Warren Dale⁹ McGown (*Paul Mullen⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 5 Dec 1952, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Married Karen Elaine

Kichler 29 Dec 1972, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Karen Elaine Kichler was b. 19 Jun 1952, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.

Children of Warren Dale McGown and Karen Elaine Kichler:

- 466 i. **Rebecca Lavon McGown**, b. 29 Aug 1977, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.
 ii. **Dale Shawn McGown**, b. 24 Mar 1982, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.
 iii. **Bo Levi McGown**, b. 17 May 1986, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.

379. Sandra Sue⁹ Spease (*Martha Jane McGown⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 5 Jan 1959, in Hayward,Alameda,Ca. Married (1) Robert Charles James Jr 13 Mar 1970. Robert Charles James Jr was b. 1949, in „Mi. Married (2) Mike Humphrey Jun 1975, in Fremont,,Ca. Married (3) Joseph Carl Ceremelli 2 May 1981, in Lake Tahoe,,Nv. Joseph Carl Ceremelli was b. 16 Jul 1937, in Alameda,Alameda,Ca.

Children of Sandra Sue Spease and Robert Charles James Jr:

- 467 i. **Suzanne Marie James**, b. 21 Jan 1971, in San Leandro,,Ca.

380. Gregory Arthur⁹ McGown (*Arthur Wayne⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 21 Jul 1946, in Oakland,Alameda,Ca. Married Laura J Pinana 27 Oct 1967, in Carmel Valley,Monterey,Ca. Laura J Pinana was b. 10 Jul 1947, in Lynnwood,Los Angeles,Ca, d. 9 Oct 1979, in Dublin,Contra Costa,Ca, bur. in Mtviewcem,Oakland,Alameda,Ca.

Laura died of cancer

Children of Gregory Arthur McGown and Laura J Pinana:

- 468 i. **Lisa Lynn McGown**, b. 24 Jan 1974, in San Leandro,,Ca.
 ii. **Jennifer Lynn McGown**, b. 15 Apr 1976, in Livermore,,Ca. Married Danny Kalendar II 1 Nov 1997, in Lake Tahoe,,Nv. Danny Kalendar II was b. 30 Mar 1974.

381. Deborah Diana⁹ McGown (*Murlin Lee⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 10 Apr 1949. Married (1) Michael Eugene Price 30 Aug 1969, in Aurora,,Mo. Married (2) Carl Ernest Steinmetz 5 Jan 1980. Carl Ernest Steinmetz was b. 28 May.

Living at: 62895 Balsa Cr. W; Jordan, Utah 84084

Children of Deborah Diana McGown and Carl Ernest Steinmetz:

- i. **Moriah Lee Steinmetz**, b. 8 Mar 1981, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut.
-

-
- ii. **William Lucas Steinmetz**, b. 29 Jun 1983, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Ut.

382. Mary Kay⁹ McGown (*Murlin Lee⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 11 Nov 1961, in Aurora,, Mo. Married Roger Eldon Isaacson 26 Jun 1987, in Sequista Park, Galloway, Mo.

Living at: 829 Highland Dr.; Aurora, MO 65605

Children of Mary Kay McGown and Roger Eldon Isaacson:

- i. **Roger Cody Isaacson**, b. 21 Feb 1990, in Aurora,, Mo.
ii. **Hannah Jean Isaacson**, b. 12 Dec 1994, in Aurora,, Mo.

383. Pamela Kay⁹ Crandell (*Ruth Rosalie McGown⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 14 Jan 1953, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks. Married (1) Frederick Corwin Durham 19 Oct 1973, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks. Frederick Corwin Durham was b. 14 Dec 1954. Married (2) Duane Leroy Moody 12 May 1983, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks. Duane Leroy Moody was b. 11 Jul 1951, in Gardner,, Ks.

Nickname: Pam

Children of Pamela Kay Crandell and Frederick Corwin Durham:

- i. **Cory Alan Durham**, b. 28 Jan 1977, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.
ii. **Melinda Kay Durham**, b. 11 May 1979, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.

384. Calvin Lee⁹ Ringer (*Gladys Geneive McGown⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 3 Jul 1957, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks. Married (1) Lenore Marie Dubetsky 14 Mar 1981, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks. Married (2) Nancy Lee Bell 9 Nov 1985, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.

Children of Calvin Lee Ringer and Nancy Lee Bell:

- i. **Amy Christine Ringer**, b. 11 Jun 1987, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.
ii. **Michael Sandifer Ringer**, b. 22 Aug 1991, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.

385. Gary Dean⁹ McGown (*Donald Dean⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 24 Nov 1953. Married (1) Daydreon Simpson 25 Jan 1980, in Miami,, Ok. Married (2) Cheryl Ann Hawkins 13 Jun 1981, in McCune, Crawford, Ks. Cheryl Ann Hawkins was b. 6 Apr 1954, in Chicago, Cook, Il.

Gary Dean McGown married Cheryl Hawkins second. She had a son, Michael Anthony Hawkins, b. 2-4-1974, in Spencer, Iowa. He was adopted by Gary Dean McGown on Dec 6, 1982, Crawford

County, Girard, Kansas. Name changed to Michael Dean McGown. Published in the Girard Press, November 18-25, 1982.

Children of Gary Dean McGown and Cheryl Ann Hawkins:

- i. **Donielle Deann McGown**, b. 1 Jun 1982, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.
- ii. **Michael Dean McGown**, b. 4 Feb 1984, in Spencer,,Ia.

386. Steven Ray⁹ McGown (*Donald Dean⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 17 Oct 1956, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Married Anita Evelyn Wheeler 10 May 1975, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Anita Evelyn Wheeler was b. 28 Oct 1957, in Kansas City,Wyandotte,Ks.

Living at: Box #198; McCune, KS 66753

Children of Steven Ray McGown and Anita Evelyn Wheeler:

- i. **Bradley Ray McGown**, b. 28 Mar 1978, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.
- ii. **Trent Steven McGown**, b. 11 Sep 1983, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.

387. Jeanne Leigh⁹ Zimmerman (*Dorothy Jean McGown⁸, John A Logan⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 7 Aug 1951, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Henry Dent 31 Jul 1982, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

Children of Jeanne Leigh Zimmerman and Henry Dent:

- i. **Amy Leigh Dent**, b. 18 Jan 1985, in Swaziland,,Mbane,Africa.
- ii. **Laura Anne Dent**, b. 25 Oct 1986, in ,,Ca.
- iii. **Kathryn Jean Dent**, b. 22 Dec 1992, in Nairobi,,Kenya,East Africa.

388. Susan Elaine⁹ Zimmerman (*Dorothy Jean McGown⁸, John A Logan⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 20 Sep 1953, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Nicholas Roy Cheney 5 Aug 1977, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Nicholas Roy Cheney was b. 27 Mar 1955, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.

Children of Susan Elaine Zimmerman and Nicholas Roy Cheney:

- i. **Nicholas Grant Cheney**, b. 17 Jun 1981, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.
- ii. **Jonathan Lukas Cheney**, b. 18 May 1983, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks.

389. Steven Ray⁹ Zimmerman (*Dorothy Jean McGown⁸, John A Logan⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 28 Jul 1955, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Ruth Ellen Toliver 23 Nov 1990, in Rose Hill,,Ks. Ruth Ellen Toliver was b. 8 Apr 1961, in ,,Il.

Children of Steven Ray Zimmerman and Ruth Ellen Toliver:

- i. **William Grant Zimmerman**, b. 22 Jan 1993, in Girard,Crawford,Ks.
- ii. **Andrew Steven Zimmerman**, b. 7 Jul 1995, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo.
- iii. **Jonathan David Zimmerman**, b. 3 Oct 1997.

390. Betty Anne⁹ Zimmerman (*Dorothy Jean McGown⁸, John A Logan⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 15 Jun 1957, in McCune,Crawford,Ks. Married Michael Eugene Hall 21 Jul 1990, in McCune,Crawford,Ks.

Children of Betty Anne Zimmerman and Michael Eugene Hall:

- i. **Gregory Michael Hall**, b. 6 Nov 1991.
- ii. **Christopher Jacob Hall**, b. 30 Jan 1993.

391. Deborrah Lynne⁹ Mustard (*Patricia Joan McGown⁸, John A Logan⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1 Aug 1956, in Pecos,,Tx. Married Jerry Griswald 5 Sep 1981, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Children of Deborrah Lynne Mustard and Jerry Griswald:

- i. **Jennifer Leigh Griswald**, b. 18 Jun 1983, in Red Oak,,Tx.
- ii. **Joanne Griswald**.

392. Loretta Jean⁹ Bricker (*Irene Opal Shaw⁸, Freeda Ruth McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 7 Feb 1940, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married (1) Earl Louis Boardman 12 Jul 1958, in Rapid City,,Sd. Married (2) Troy Wesley Freeburg 24 Nov 1972, in Buffalo,,Wy.

Loretta & Troy live at: HC 63 Box 32, Bushnell, NB 69128

Children of Loretta Jean Bricker and Earl Louis Boardman:

- 469 i. **Raymond Jess Freeburg**, b. 6 Apr 1959, in Laramie,,Wy.
- 470 ii. **Russell Jay Boardman**, b. 10 May 1960, in Buffalo,,Wy.

393. Clara Jane⁹ Bricker (*Irene Opal Shaw⁸, Freeda Ruth McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 23 May 1941, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married Terry Francis Jenkins 7 Sep 1959, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Terry Francis Jenkins d. 30 Jun 1994, in Big Horn,,WY.

Clara lives at: Birney, MT 59012 (Bones Brothers Ranch)

Children of Clara Jane Bricker and Terry Francis Jenkins:

- 471 i. **Terry Francis Jenkins Jr**, b. 8 Jun 1960, in Sheridan,,Wy.
- 472 ii. **Jacquelyn Jo Jenkins**, b. 9 May 1963, in Sheridan,,Wy.

394. Leslie Steven⁹ Bricker (*Irene Opal Shaw⁸, Freeda Ruth McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 3 Apr 1953, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married (1) Debra Sue Harned 4 Jun 1972, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married (2) Becky Harmer in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married (3) Linda Kay Carsrud 30 May 1987, in San Creek,,Wy.

Steve & his family live at: PO Box 1574; Gillette, WY 82717

Children of Leslie Steven Bricker and Debra Sue Harned:

- i. **Jay B Bricker**, b. 11 Jun 1973, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.
- ii. **Pepper Jo Bricker**, b. 16 Dec 1974, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.

395. Stanley Lee⁹ Bricker (*Irene Opal Shaw⁸, Freeda Ruth McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 26 Aug 1958, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married (1) Darla Renne Ungersma 26 Jun 1976, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married (2) Diana K Eichelberger 7 Aug 1982, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.

Stanley & his family live at: PO Box 134; Belle Fourche, SD 57717

Children of Stanley Lee Bricker and Darla Renne Ungersma:

- i. **Cory Allen Bricker**, b. 5 Jan 1977, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married Danelle Johanna Howard 13 Jun 1997, in Belle Fourche,,Sd.

Children of Stanley Lee Bricker and Diana K Eichelberger:

- i. **Alex Lee Bricker**, b. 20 Feb 1984, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.
- ii. **Ryan Charles Bricker**, b. 18 Aug 1986, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.

396. Deborah Jean⁹ Groves (*Frances Ann Shaw⁸, Freeda Ruth McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Oct 1953, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married Darrell Dennis Odegaard 29 Nov 1981, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Darrell Dennis Odegaard was b. 30 Jul 1950, in Cando,,Nd.

Children of Deborah Jean Groves and Darrell Dennis Odegaard:

- i. **Jason Alan Odegaard**, b. 23 Aug 1983, in Buffalo,,Wy.
- ii. **Eric Tyson Odegaard**, b. 25 Jul 1985, in Cando,,Nd.

397. Dorothy Dalene⁹ Groves (*Frances Ann Shaw⁸, Freeda Ruth McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 27 Oct 1954, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married Duane Southworth 4 Jul 1986, in Hulett,Crook,Wy. Duane Southworth was b. 19 Aug 1952, in Denver,Denver,Co.

Children of Dorothy Dalene Groves and Duane Southworth:

- i. **Terry John Southworth**, b. 14 Mar 1987, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.
- ii. **Dusty Dean Southworth**, b. 24 Jul 1990, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy.

398. Deena Larie⁹ Groves (*Frances Ann Shaw⁸, Freeda Ruth McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 29 Oct 1958, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married Ross Wayne Parnell 23 May 1977, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Ross Wayne Parnell was b. 4 Jan 1958, in Roswell,,Nm.

Children of Deena Larie Groves and Ross Wayne Parnell:

- i. **Melissa Ann Parnell**, b. 1 Nov 1979, in Buffalo,,Wy.
- ii. **Lee Edward Parnell**, b. 30 Oct 1980, in Buffalo,,Wy.

399. Louis Hausam⁹ Kreuzer II (*Louis Hausam⁸, Constance Hausam⁷, Effie May Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1965, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Married Marjorie Ann Cockrell. Marjorie Ann Cockrell was b. 1969, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.

Place: kreuzer96@iccas.com in 2003

Children of Louis Hausam Kreuzer II and Marjorie Ann Cockrell:

- i. **Regina Eve Cockrell**, b. 2000, in Ventura,,Ca.

400. David Lynn⁹ Pugh (*Dorothy Alice Roper⁸, Kenneth David⁷, George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 16 May 1952, in Carthage,Jasper,Mo. Married (1) Deborah Louise Roberts. Married (2) Mary Smith 12 Apr 1972.

Children of David Lynn Pugh and Deborah Louise Roberts:

- i. **Rachael Lynn Pugh**.

401. Della Sue⁹ Hininger (*Anna Kathryn Roper⁸, Kenneth David⁷, George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 27 Jul 1956. Married Russel Selvey 14 Jul 1974, in ,Jasper,Mo.

Children of Della Sue Hininger and Russel Selvey:

- i. **Megan Renee Selvey.**
- ii. **Ross Martin Selvey.**

402. Carrie Lou⁹ Hininger (*Anna Kathryn Roper⁸, Kenneth David⁷, George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 25 May 1958, in ,Jasper,Mo. Married Clinton Wayne Smith 5 Jan 1974.

Children of Carrie Lou Hininger and Clinton Wayne Smith:

- i. **Alexis Carrie Smith.**
- ii. **Alisha Anna Margaret Smith.**

403. Cathy Marie⁹ Hininger (*Anna Kathryn Roper⁸, Kenneth David⁷, George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 8 Sep 1960. Married (1) Louis Wayne Meek Meader 26 Aug 1972. Married (2) Dannie Probert 24 Oct 1986.

Children of Cathy Marie Hininger and Louis Wayne Meek Meader:

- i. **Bryce Wayne Meader.**

Children of Cathy Marie Hininger and Dannie Probert:

- i. **Bryce Wayne Probert.**
- ii. **Cayla Loranna Probert.**
- iii. **Alyvia Carrie Probert.**

404. Julia Kay⁹ Hininger (*Anna Kathryn Roper⁸, Kenneth David⁷, George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 30 Jul 1963, in ,Barton,Mo. Married Randell Allen Schau 2 Sep 1989, in ,Jasper,Mo.

Children of Julia Kay Hininger and Randell Allen Schau:

- i. **Patrick Allen Schau.**
- ii. **Beau Justin Schau.**
- iii. **Jacob Daniel Schau.**

405. Angela Kay⁹ Hininger (*Anna Kathryn Roper⁸, Kenneth David⁷, George Elmer⁶, James Henry⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 30 Jul 1965. Married Thomas Wesley Arehart 23 Oct 1984, in ,Jasper,Mo.

Children of Angela Kay Hininger and Thomas Wesley Arehart:

- i. **Laura Nicole Arehart.**
- ii. **Thomas Caleb Arehart.**

406. Susan Kay⁹ Orr (*Dorothy Lee Roper⁸, George William⁷, Charles A⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 29 Apr 1958. Married Mark Rhachel.

Children of Susan Kay Orr and Mark Rhachel:

- i. **Matthew Rhachel.**
- ii. **Paul Rhachel.**

407. William D⁹ Orr III (*Dorothy Lee Roper⁸, George William⁷, Charles A⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 29 Nov 1959. Married Carol Greig.

Children of William D Orr III and Carol Greig:

- i. **William D Orr IV.**
- ii. **Caitlin Orr.**
- iii. **Meghan Orr.**
- iv. **Timothy Orr.**

408. Richard Keith⁹ Steveson (*Gary Lewis⁸, Emmett Lee⁷, Margie R Roper⁶, Edward C⁵, Benjamin Watkins⁴, Edward³, David², David¹*), b. 19 Sep 1964, in Newport News, Va. Married Melody Rae 27 May 1982, in ,Henrico, Va.

Children of Richard Keith Steveson and Melody Rae:

- i. **Houston Keith Steveson**, b. 5 Jun 1993.
- ii. **Summer Rae Steveson**, b. 18 Dec 1995.

409. Pamela Elizabeth⁹ Roper (*William Alexander⁸, George Henry⁷, George Henry⁶, Wilson Alexander⁵, Benjamin Eliscus⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 25 Sep 1955, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married William Joseph Wagner.

Hobbies: genealogy

Place: Heidelberg Germany in 1995

Children of Pamela Elizabeth Roper and William Joseph Wagner:

- i. **Clara Anita Wagner.**
-

-
- ii. **Cecilia Theresa Wagner.**
 - iii. **Peter George Wagner.**

410. Kimberly Allison⁹ Roper (*William Alexander⁸, George Henry⁷, George Henry⁶, Wilson Alexander⁵, Benjamin Eliscus⁴, David³, David², David¹*), b. 4 Mar 1958, in ,Harris,Tx. Married John Francis Flannery Jr 19 Jul 1979, in ,Travis,Tx. John Francis Flannery Jr was b. 23 Oct 1955.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Kimberly Allison Roper and John Francis Flannery Jr:

- i. **Katherine Flannery**, b. 21 Feb 1980, in ,Williamson,Tx, d. Mar 2001.
- ii. **John Francis Flannery III**, b. 31 May 1983.
- iii. **Sally Elise Flannery**, b. 18 Apr 1993, in ,Travis,Tx.

411. Laura⁹ Roper (*Roger D⁸, Daniel Mark⁷, Claude Charles⁶, John Edward⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 2 Oct 1961, in Boulder,Boulder,Co. Married Robert Tallman 22 Aug 1981, in Boulder,Boulder,Co.

Children of Laura Roper and Robert Tallman:

- i. **Jon Henry Tallman**, b. 11 Jun 1992. Parents: adopted

412. Michelle⁹ Weber (*Robert Michael⁸, Robert Lincoln⁷, Sophronia Lee Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 4 Nov 1963, in Cheyenne,,Wy. Married Brian Glenn Pertl 20 Aug 1985, in Waukesha,,Wi.

Place: pertls@msn.com in 2001

Children of Michelle Weber and Brian Glenn Pertl:

- i. **Sydney Marne Pertl**, b. 20 Jul 1987, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,UT.
- ii. **Miles Erik Pertl**, b. 21 May 1990, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,UT.

413. Tamara⁹ Weber (*Robert Michael⁸, Robert Lincoln⁷, Sophronia Lee Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 7 Jul 1965, in Cheyenne,,Wy. Married Ross J Udy 11 Aug 1986, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,UT.

Children of Tamara Weber and Ross J Udy:

- i. **Taylor Udy**, b. 1 Nov 1990.
 - ii. **Kelsey Erin Udy**, b. 14 Jul 1994.
 - iii. **Brynne Ashley Udy**, b. 10 Sep 1997.
-

414. Stephanie Elizabeth⁹ Taylor (*Denise Lee Maupin⁸, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, John Elmer⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 16 Sep 1963, in Washington,,Dc. Married Virgil Walton Lane III.

Children of Stephanie Elizabeth Taylor and Virgil Walton Lane III:

- i. **Tucker Wilton Lane.**
- ii. **Austin Maupin Lane.**
- iii. **Sam Taylor Lane.**

415. Melanie Brown⁹ Taylor (*Denise Lee Maupin⁸, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, John Elmer⁶, William Henry⁵, Lucas Stanford⁴, Joel Henry³, James C², David¹*), b. 6 Jun 1965, in Falls Church,Fairfax,Va. Married John Kenneth Schick. John Kenneth Schick was b. in „Mi.

Children of Melanie Brown Taylor and John Kenneth Schick:

- i. **Jackson Paton Schick**, b. 26 Dec 1995, in East Lansing,,Mi.

416. D'Arcy Wentworth⁹ Roper IV (*D'Arcy Wentworth⁸, D'Arcy Wentworth⁷, John Nathaniel⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 11 Apr 1972, in Naples,,Italy. Married Kristin Caveney.

Place: roper@odi.com in 1999

Children of D'Arcy Wentworth Roper IV and Kristin Caveney:

- i. **D'Arcy Wentworth Roper V.**
- ii. **Cameron Roper.**

417. Albert Ray⁹ Newsome Jr (*Mary Barrow Burgwyn⁸, George Pollok⁷, Emily Bartlett Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 15 Jan 1960, in Chapel Hill,Durham,Nc. Married Sheridan Pratt Townsend 25 Aug 1984. Sheridan Pratt Townsend was b. 29 Nov 1960, in Durham,Durham,Nc.

Children of Albert Ray Newsome Jr and Sheridan Pratt Townsend:

- i. **Albert Ray Newsome III**, b. 23 Dec 1986.
- ii. **Mary Cabell Newsome**, b. 15 May 1989.

418. George Burgwyn⁹ Newsome (*Mary Barrow Burgwyn⁸, George Pollok⁷, Emily Bartlett Roper⁶, Bartlett⁵, Leroy⁴, John³, Benjamin², David¹*), b. 1 May 1963, in Gainesville,Alachua,Fl. Married Margery Ann Noah 27 May 1989, in Winston Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Margery Ann Noah was b. 19 Nov 1962, in Van Nuys,Los Angeles,Ca.

Children of George Burgwyn Newsome and Margery Ann Noah:

- i. **Jordan LeWynn Newsome**, b. 25 Jul 1991.

419. Elizabeth May¹⁰ Dickinson (*Mary Martha Weed⁹, Carlos⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 6 Jun 1974, in ,Nampa,Id.

Children of Elizabeth May Dickinson and _____:

- i. **Meghan Michelle Dickinson**, b. 15 Jan 1993, in ,Nampa,Id.

420. Michelle Rebecca¹⁰ Green (*Helen Elizabeth Weed⁹, Carlos⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 26 Jun 1972. Married Stephen Tate about Nov 1992, in Caldwell,Canyon,Id.

Children of Michelle Rebecca Green and Stephen Tate:

- i. **Brittany Miranda Green**, b. 11 Jan 1992, in Nampa,Canyon,Id.
- ii. **Stephen Tate Jr**, b. 27 May 1993, in Nampa,Canyon,Id.

421. Geraldine Gayle¹⁰ Weed (*Ronald DeVern⁹, David Clinton⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 26 Feb 1956, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Harold Michaels 12 Jul 1980, in Baraga,Baraga,Mi.

Children of Geraldine Gayle Weed and Harold Michaels:

- i. **Christine Marie Michaels**, b. 7 Dec 1981, in Naples,,,Italy.
- ii. **David Ellery Michaels**, b. 16 Mar 1987, in Chesapeake,,Va.

422. Thomas DeVern¹⁰ Weed (*Ronald DeVern⁹, David Clinton⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 19 May 1958, in Pasco,Franklin,Wa. Married Donna Marie Blount 3 Jan 1981, in Forest,,Va.

Children of Thomas DeVern Weed and Donna Marie Blount:

- i. **Jennifer Brice Weed**, b. 27 Mar 1983, in Lynchburg,Campbell,Va.
- ii. **Bradley DeVern Weed**, b. 24 Feb 1986, in Lynchburg,Campbell,Va.

423. Cheryl Ann¹⁰ Weed (*Ronald DeVern⁹, David Clinton⁸, Martha Rhoda McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 7 Jul 1960, in Pasco,Franklin,Wa. Married Rick Staton 16 Apr 1986.

Children of Cheryl Ann Weed and Rick Staton:

- i. **Stacy Staton**, b. 13 Apr 1988, in Highpoint, Guilford, Nc.

424. Teri Lee¹⁰ Landry (*Betty Colleen Mortimer⁹, Leona McGown⁸, Leonard⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 4 Jan 1953. Married Harry Dickson 1971.

Children of Teri Lee Landry and Harry Dickson:

- i. **Chad Dickson**.

425. Helen Lavon¹⁰ Nielsen (*Marjorie Charlotte Strathe⁹, Esther Belle Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 6 May 1948, in Hayward, Alameda, Ca. Married Donald Ray Phillips 11 Feb 1967, in Castro Valley, Alameda, Ca. Donald Ray Phillips was b. 18 Nov 1943, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca.

Place: Livermore CA in 1995

Children of Helen Lavon Nielsen and Donald Ray Phillips:

- i. **Laura Dawn Phillips**, b. 8 Feb 1972, in Castro Valley, Alameda, Ca. Married Jeffrey Daniel Cisneros 16 Aug 1992, in Soquel, Santa Cruz, Ca. Jeffrey Daniel Cisneros was b. 4 Jul 1967, in Auburn, Placer, Ca. Place: 265 Union Ave, Apt. 2051, Campbell CA 95008 in 1995
- ii. **Dana Rena Phillips**, b. 9 Apr 1975, in Castro Valley, Alameda, Ca. Place: Livermore CA in 1995

426. Vickie Darlene¹⁰ Nielsen (*Marjorie Charlotte Strathe⁹, Esther Belle Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1 Nov 1950, in Hayward, Alameda, Ca. Married (1) Michael Douglas Ferguson 9 Dec 1973, in Castro Valley, Alameda, Ca. Michael Douglas Ferguson was b. 21 Apr 1949, in San Rafael, Marin, Ca. Married (2) Freeman Davis Jr 19 Dec 1981, in Reno, Washoe, Nv. Freeman Davis Jr was b. 3 Sep 1942, in Lumberton, Robeson, Nc.

Place: Fairfield CA in 1995

Nickname: Jim

Children of Vickie Darlene Nielsen and Michael Douglas Ferguson:

- i. **Michael David Ferguson**, b. 2 Jan 1975, in Oakland, Alameda, Ca.

427. Bridget Marie¹⁰ Nielsen (*Marjorie Charlotte Strathe⁹, Esther Belle Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷*),

*Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 7 Sep 1956, in Castro Valley, Alameda, Ca. Married Willard Randol Gilmore 22 May 1976, in Pittsburg, Contra, Ca. Willard Randol Gilmore was b. 23 Mar 1955, in Pittsburg, Contra, Ca.

Children of Bridget Marie Nielsen and Willard Randol Gilmore:

- i. **Yvette Charlene Gilmore**, b. 17 Dec 1982, in Couer d'Alene, Kootenai, Id.
- ii. **Yvonne Marie Gilmore**, b. 7 Sep 1984, in Couer d'Alene, Kootenai, Id.
- iii. **Eric Willard Gilmore**, b. 29 Aug 1986, in Couer d'Alene, Kootenai, Id.

428. Daryll Wayne¹⁰ **Bratton** (*Betty Jean Strathe*⁹, *Esther Belle Ewan*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 18 Jan 1951, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married Barbara Ann Baggerly 28 May 1972, in Gladstone, Clay, Mo. Barbara Ann Baggerly was b. 17 Jun 1951, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

Children of Daryll Wayne Bratton and Barbara Ann Baggerly:

- i. **Melissa Renee Bratton**, b. 13 Oct 1973, in North Kansas City, Clay, Mo.
- ii. **Chad Michael Bratton**, b. 28 Dec 1976, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

429. Krista Dawn¹⁰ **Bratton** (*Betty Jean Strathe*⁹, *Esther Belle Ewan*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 22 May 1953, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married (1) Steven Allen Krohne 23 Dec 1972, in Prairie Village, Johnson, Ks. Steven Allen Krohne was b. 26 Feb 1953, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married (2) Michael Ray Grames 18 Feb 1994, in Gladstone, Mo. Michael Ray Grames was b. 14 Mar 1949.

Name: or Geamesan

Children of Krista Dawn Bratton and Steven Allen Krohne:

- i. **Jason Scott Krohne**, b. 28 Apr 1974, in New York, Manhattan, Ny.
- ii. **Brock Taylor Krohne**, b. 8 Jun 1976, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
- iii. **Damon Brett Krohne**, b. 28 Dec 1977, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

430. Teri Lynn¹⁰ **Bratton** (*Betty Jean Strathe*⁹, *Esther Belle Ewan*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 26 Oct 1954, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married Howard Richard Dawson 18 Sep 1971, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Howard Richard Dawson was b. 5 Jun 1953, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

Children of Teri Lynn Bratton and Howard Richard Dawson:

- i. **Nicole Lynne Dawson**, b. 13 Mar 1972, in Smithville, Clay, Mo, d. 20 Apr 1972, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo, bur. in Eastslopememgard, Platte, Mo.

-
- ii. **Dawson**, b. 21 Oct 1976, in Smithville, Clay, Mo, d. 21 Oct 1976, in Smithville, Clay, Mo, bur. in East Slope Memorial, Platte, Mo.
 - iii. **Richard Andrew Dawson**, b. 18 May 1979, in Smithville, Clay, Mo.
 - iv. **Tomas Edward Dawson**, b. 24 Oct 1981, in Smithville, Clay, Mo.

431. Sharon Kay¹⁰ Ewan (*Alvin Willard⁹, Willard Ernest⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 23 Sep 1946, in Girard, Crawford, Ks. Married (1) Calvin Lee Strauss 2 Nov 1963, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Calvin Lee Strauss was b. 15 Jan 1947, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo. Married (2) Richard Dave Jacobs 21 Nov 1970, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. Richard Dave Jacobs was b. 17 Nov 1928, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Ca. Married (3) Brian Paul Johnson 22 May 1984, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo. Brian Paul Johnson was b. 29 Aug 1961, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo.

Children of Sharon Kay Ewan and Calvin Lee Strauss:

- 473 i. **Bobby Lee Strauss**, b. 25 Jan 1964, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo.
- 474 ii. **Harvey Jay Strauss**, b. 25 Feb 1965, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo.
- 475 iii. **Diana Marie Strauss**, b. 12 Apr 1966.

Children of Sharon Kay Ewan and Richard Dave Jacobs:

- i. **Jenny Marie Jacobs**, b. 15 Apr 1977, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, Ca.

Children of Sharon Kay Ewan and Brian Paul Johnson:

- i. **Brandon Lee Johnson**, b. 13 Jun 1984, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo.

432. Hilda Marie¹⁰ Ewan (*Alvin Willard⁹, Willard Ernest⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 3 Nov 1947, in Girard, Crawford, Ks. Married (1) Abe Curse 16 Aug 1985, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo. Married (2) Charles Alan Tingley 21 Dec 1985, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Charles Alan Tingley was b. 1 Jul 1940. Married (3) John Wesley Halpin 5 Nov 1963, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Ca.

Place: 208 S Willis, Independence MO 64059

Children of Hilda Marie Ewan and John Wesley Halpin:

- i. **John Wesley Halpin Jr**, b. 16 Apr 1964, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo. Married Anna Bell 8 Nov 1985, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Ca.
- ii. **David Allan Halpin**, b. 21 Feb 1965, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Ca.
- 476 iii. **Lisa Marie Halpin**, b. 27 Jun 1966.

433. Alvin Willard¹⁰ Ewan Jr (*Alvin Willard⁹, Willard Ernest⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances*

*Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 20 Sep 1949, in Girard, Crawford, Ks. Married Jacqueline Sue Welburn 8 Oct 1966, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo. Jacqueline Sue Welburn was b. 11 Feb 1950, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo.

Place: 730 S 134 St, Bonner Springs KS 66102

Children of Alvin Willard Ewan Jr and Jacqueline Sue Welburn:

- i. **Alvin Willard Ewan III**, b. 2 Feb 1967, in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Ks.
- ii. **Christopher R Ewan**, b. 1 May 1974, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo.

434. James Bert Newl¹⁰ Payton Jr (*Frances Marie Ewan*⁹, *Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 13 Jan 1950, in Parsons, Labette, Ks. Married (1) Lois Mardelle Dryer 7 Jun 1966, in Neosho, Newton, Mo. Lois Mardelle Dryer was b. 19 Jan 1948. Married (2) Delorise Jane Tippit 11 Sep 1970, in Columbus, Cherokee, Ks. Delorise Jane Tippit was b. 11 Mar 1948.

Place: Quapaw OK

Children of James Bert Newl Payton Jr and Delorise Jane Tippit:

- 477 i. **Tracey Marcia Payton**, b. 17 Mar 1971, in Miami, Ottawa, Ok.
- ii. **Aaron Shawn Payton**, b. 3 Jun 1973, in Miami, Ottawa, Ok.

435. Phyllis Marie L¹⁰ Payton (*Frances Marie Ewan*⁹, *Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 15 Mar 1956, in Welch, Craig, Ok. Married (1) Danny Hogan 28 Dec 1984, in El Reno, Canadian, Ok. Danny Hogan was b. 13 Feb 1956. Married (2) Mark Steven Lewis 15 Jan 1977. Mark Steven Lewis was b. 1954.

Place: 1217 W Pine, El Reno OK

Children of Phyllis Marie L Payton and Danny Hogan:

- i. **Tyann Marie Hogan**, b. 2 Jun 1986, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

436. Kenneth Wayne¹⁰ Madl (*Wanda Juanita Ewan*⁹, *Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 30 Dec 1956, in Pittsburg, Crawford, Ks. Married Debra Jean Lammings Carter 20 Jan 1978, in Pittsburg, Crawford, Ks. Debra Jean Lammings Carter was b. 27 Sep 1956, in Coffeyville, Montgomery, Ks.

Place: RR 3, Box 319, Pittsburg KS

Children of Kenneth Wayne Madl and Debra Jean Lammings Carter:

- i. **Lesli Hope Madl**, b. 13 Nov 1974, in Nowata, Nowata, Ok. Married Chad Lancaster 27 Dec 1993, in „Ok.
- ii. **Kelly Renae Madl**, b. 21 Feb 1979, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo.
- iii. **Rebecca Ann Madl**, b. 8 Jun 1983, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo.

437. Vaughn Eugene¹⁰ Ewan (*Leroy Eugene⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 13 Jul 1954. Married Sandy Marie Adams Gutch 13 Sep 1975. Sandy Marie Adams Gutch was b. 7 Mar 1949.

Children of Vaughn Eugene Ewan and Sandy Marie Adams Gutch:

- i. **Vaughn Eugene Ewan Jr**, b. 19 Sep 1976.

438. Harold Dean¹⁰ Ewan (*Leroy Eugene⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 26 Jul 1956. Married Sandra Jo Bergman 28 Dec 1979, in Girard, Crawford, Ks. Sandra Jo Bergman was b. 20 Nov 1958.

Children of Harold Dean Ewan and Sandra Jo Bergman:

- i. **Corey Dean Ewan**, b. 14 Jul 1976.
- ii. **Shannon Jo Ewan**, b. 15 Apr 1982.
- iii. **Laken Nicole Ewan**, b. 5 Oct 1985.

439. Deliena Paulette¹⁰ Ewan (*Leroy Eugene⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 26 Feb 1958. Married Robert Leon Vaughn 28 Feb 1976. Robert Leon Vaughn was b. 23 Mar 1957.

Nickname: Bo

Children of Deliena Paulette Ewan and Robert Leon Vaughn:

- i. **Sonja Jo Vaughn**, b. 7 Dec 1976.
- ii. **Catherine Mae Vaughn**, b. 23 Jul 1978.
- iii. **Jeannie Lorene Vaughn**, b. 7 Dec 1979.
- iv. **Robert Leon Vaughn Jr**, b. 13 Nov 1982.

440. Jeffery Kris¹⁰ Ewan (*Leroy Eugene⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 24 Nov 1960. Married Lisa Marie Purdon 12 Mar 1981. Lisa Marie Purdon was b. 20 Oct 1963.

Children of Jeffery Kris Ewan and Lisa Marie Purdon:

- i. **Kristal Beth Ewan**, b. 24 Apr 1983.
- ii. **Brent Tyler Ewan**, b. 29 Jul 1985.

441. Dana Bethann¹⁰ Ewan (*Leroy Eugene⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 4 Dec 1964. Married Leo Allen Hammons 3 Dec 1982. Leo Allen Hammons was b. 13 Mar 1960.

Children of Dana Bethann Ewan and Leo Allen Hammons:

- i. **Kayla Renee Hammons**, b. 28 Dec 1985.
- ii. **Keisha Tai Hammons**, b. 22 Nov 1987.
- iii. **Kiah Nicole Hammons**, b. 25 Aug 1990.

442. Dusty Corey¹⁰ Ewan (*Leroy Eugene⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 15 Oct 1970. Married Michelle Renee Gordon about Aug 1990. Michelle Renee Gordon was b. 25 Oct 1971.

Children of Dusty Corey Ewan and Michelle Renee Gordon:

- i. **Jared Cory Ewan**, b. 21 Jan 1991.
- ii. **Stephanie Sue Ewan**, b. 15 Nov 1992.

443. Tammi Ann¹⁰ Gress (*Mary Ellen Ewan⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 24 May 1961. Married John R Price 25 May 1979.

Children of Tammi Ann Gress and John R Price:

- i. **Cassandra Lynn Price**, b. 30 Dec 1981.
- ii. **Jason Ryan Price**, b. 29 Mar 1984.

444. Kevin Lee¹⁰ Gress (*Mary Ellen Ewan⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 15 Apr 1963. Married Christina Hopper 31 Dec 1986.

Children of Kevin Lee Gress and Christina Hopper:

- i. **Richard Carsten Gress**, b. 9 May 1985.
- ii. **Kayla Lynn Gress**, b. 19 Jul 1989.

445. Sally Louise¹⁰ Ewan (*Charles Wilbur⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances*

*Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 17 Apr 1962, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Married Andrew Lee Albright 6 Aug 1981, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks.

Children of Sally Louise Ewan and Andrew Lee Albright:

- i. **Brandon Paul Albright**, b. 26 Dec 1981.
- ii. **Andrea Nicole Albright**, b. 17 Sep 1983.
- iii. **Brett Michael Albright**, b. 6 Apr 1985.

446. Billy Jack¹⁰ Ewan (*Charles Wilbur*⁹, *Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 19 Mar 1963, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Married Lisa Renee Samuelson 9 Jun 1984. Lisa Renee Samuelson was b. 10 Dec 1965.

Children of Billy Jack Ewan and Lisa Renee Samuelson:

- i. **Courtney Anne Ewan**, b. 3 Feb 1988.

447. Charles Leon¹⁰ Ewan (*Charles Wilbur*⁹, *Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 3 Jun 1964, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Married (1) Debra Jean Mills 22 May 1982, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Married (2) Justine. Married (3) Kimberly Kay Tomasi 2 Feb 1991. Kimberly Kay Tomasi was b. 11 Jan 1965.

Children of Charles Leon Ewan and Justine:

- i. **Krystal Lynn Ewan**, b. 30 Oct 1987.

Children of Charles Leon Ewan and Kimberly Kay Tomasi:

- i. **Brandi Marie Ewan**, b. 31 Jan 1993.

448. Joseph Raymond¹⁰ Ewan (*Charles Wilbur*⁹, *Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 8 Sep 1969, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Married Robin Stewart.

Children of Joseph Raymond Ewan and Robin Stewart:

- i. **Nathan Alan Ewan**, b. 4 Dec 1985.
- ii. **Jodi Rancee Ewan**, b. 10 Nov 1988.

449. Ricky Allen¹⁰ Moore (*Patricia Ann Ewan*⁹, *Lester Wilber*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 29 Apr 1959. Married Cheryle Rene Ledford 14 Apr 1978. Cheryle Rene Ledford was b. 11 Sep 1959.

Children of Ricky Allen Moore and Cheryle Rene Ledford:

- i. **Abby Renee Moore**, b. 21 Dec 1981.
- ii. **Jillian Marie Moore**, b. 5 Aug 1984.
- iii. **Brie Ann Moore**, b. 3 Oct 1994.

450. Veline Maxine¹⁰ Moore (*Patricia Ann Ewan⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 20 Sep 1962. Married Terry Nard Hawkins 16 Nov 1985. Terry Nard Hawkins was b. 22 Feb 1958.

Children of Veline Maxine Moore and Terry Nard Hawkins:

- i. **Tarah Nicole Hawkins**, b. 12 May 1989.
- ii. **Shelby Paige Hawkins**, b. 26 Oct 1994.

451. Michelle Lee¹⁰ Ewan (*William Lester⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1 May 1975, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo. Married (1) Chad Lee Fry. Chad Lee Fry was b. 6 Oct 1974.

Spouse: did not marry Chad Lee Fry

Children of Michelle Lee Ewan and ____ ____:

- i. **Derrick C Ewan**, b. 29 Feb 1992.

452. Jodonna Carol¹⁰ Gaines (*Martha Anne Ewan⁹, Rex Delber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 29 Jul 1966, in Carlisle,Nicholas,Ky. Married Mark Jay Kreisel 29 Jun 1990, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl.

Nickname: Jodie

Children of Jodonna Carol Gaines and Mark Jay Kreisel:

- i. **Meagan Elise Kreisel**, b. 11 Oct 1992.
- ii. **Emily Nicole Kreisel**, b. 11 Feb 1994.

453. Theodore Michael¹⁰ Nairn (*Theodore Martin⁹, Nettie Juanita Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 15 May 1953, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks. Married Donna Rae Pelc 10 Jan 1975, in Chicago,Cook,Il.

Children of Theodore Michael Nairn and Donna Rae Pelc:

- i. **Valerie Marie Nairn**, b. 2 Jun 1975, in Hammond,Lake,In.
-

-
- ii. **Steven Michael Nairn**, b. 23 Feb 1976, in Hammond,Lake,In.

454. Mark Lewis¹⁰ Nairn (*Theodore Martin⁹, Nettie Juanita Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 27 Jun 1957, in Chicago,Cook,Il. Married (1) Debrah Elizabeth Harrington 29 Jun 1975, in Big Springs,Howard,Tx. Debrah Elizabeth Harrington was b. in Big Springs,Howard,Tx. Married (2) Pamela Ann Eisler. Pamela Ann Eisler was b. 25 Jan 1956, in Big Springs,Howard,Tx.

Children of Mark Lewis Nairn and Debrah Elizabeth Harrington:

- i. **Michael Jay Nairn**, b. 29 Nov 1975, in Big Springs,Howard,Tx.

455. Jeffery Earl¹⁰ Nairn (*Theodore Martin⁹, Nettie Juanita Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 2 Jan 1959, in Chicago Heights,Cook,Il. Married (1) Elvira Brito 9 Mar 1979, in Big Springs,Howard,Tx. Elvira Brito was b. 23 Jul 1959, in Stanton,Martin,Il. Married (2) Robertta Elaine 14 Apr 1990, in ,,Tx.

Children of Jeffery Earl Nairn and Elvira Brito:

- i. **Joseph Ryan Nairn**, b. 11 Nov 1983, in Big Springs,Howard,Tx.

456. Julie Ann¹⁰ Nairn (*Theodore Martin⁹, Nettie Juanita Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 21 Jun 1965, in Hammond,Lake,In. Married Marvin Andrew Duke Jr 15 Sep 1974, in Big Springs,Howard,Tx. Marvin Andrew Duke Jr was b. 27 Aug 1956, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx.

Children of Julie Ann Nairn and Marvin Andrew Duke Jr:

- i. **Jon Eric Duke**, b. 26 Aug 1979.
ii. **Adam Ryan Duke**, b. 26 Mar 1981.
iii. **Amy Lee Ann Duke**, b. 9 Jan 1987.

457. Richard Anthony¹⁰ Nairn (*Leo Raymond⁹, Nettie Juanita Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 6 Jul 1956, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Married Suzie Lynn Jones 18 Dec 1973, in Prairie Village,Johnson,Ks. Suzie Lynn Jones was b. 11 Dec 1951.

Children of Richard Anthony Nairn and Suzie Lynn Jones:

- i. **Nathan Allen Nairn**, b. 1 Feb 1981.
ii. **Dana Ann Nairn**, b. 20 Jan 1983.

458. Daniel Timothy¹⁰ Nairn (*Leo Raymond⁹, Nettie Juanita Ewan⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah*

*Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 5 Oct 1959, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married (1) Mary Ellen Cowen 27 Nov 1978, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl. Mary Ellen Cowen was b. 28 Apr 1960, in Kansas City, Clay, Mo. Married (2) Brenda Marie Smith 25 Jul 1987, in Liberty, Clay, Mo.

Children of Daniel Timothy Nairn and Mary Ellen Cowen:

- i. **Troy Daniel Nairn**, b. 1980.

459. Joann¹⁰ Fredericksen (*Anna Mae Mechling*⁹, *Frances Almina Ross*⁸, *Anna Rush McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 25 Aug 1956, in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Az. Married Lee Manriquez 12 Feb 1983, in Scottsdale, Az. Lee Manriquez was b. 20 Aug 1944.

Name: or Jo Ann

Children of Joann Fredericksen and Lee Manriquez:

- i. **Lisa Marie Manriquez**, b. 5 Jul 1984, in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Az.
- ii. **Kevin Lee Manriquez**, b. 12 Apr 1986, in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Az.

460. Mary Ann¹⁰ Fredericksen (*Anna Mae Mechling*⁹, *Frances Almina Ross*⁸, *Anna Rush McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 6 Sep 1957, in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Az. Married (1) Joel Wallace 12 Dec 1979, in Scottsdale, Az. Joel Wallace was b. 28 Sep 1957. Married (2) Harry Johnson 4 Sep 1992, in Scottsdale, Az. Harry Johnson d. 21 Nov 1992.

Children of Mary Ann Fredericksen and Joel Wallace:

- i. **Crystal Dawn Wallace**, b. 24 Jan 1984, in Yuma, Az.

461. David Russell¹⁰ Fredericksen (*Anna Mae Mechling*⁹, *Frances Almina Ross*⁸, *Anna Rush McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 1 Jan 1960, in Scottsdale, Az. Married Debra White 11 Mar 1988, in Mesa, Az. Debra White was b. 28 Oct 1965.

Children of David Russell Fredericksen and Debra White:

- i. **Zacory David Fredericksen**, b. 16 Oct 1989, in Tempe, Az.

462. Rachelle Lynn¹⁰ Mechling (*Donald Lee*⁹, *Frances Almina Ross*⁸, *Anna Rush McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 30 Jul 1970, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca. Married (1) Peter Desciscuolo in Poway, Ca. Married (2) Michael William Farrell 12 Oct 1996, in Poway, Ca.

Children of Rachelle Lynn Mechling and Peter Desciscio:

- i. **Trevor Andrew Desciscio**, b. 19 Nov 1990, in Poway,,Ca.

463. Arthur Eugene¹⁰ Gantt Jr (*Wanda Jean Mechling⁹, Frances Almina Ross⁸, Anna Rush McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 13 Jun 1965, in Pittsburgh,,Pa. Married Cynthia Lynn Sheppard 14 Oct 1990, in Albemarle,,Nc. Cynthia Lynn Sheppard was b. 30 Jan 1967, in ,Randolph,Nc.

Nickname: Art

Place: Greenville SC

Nickname: Lynn

Children of Arthur Eugene Gantt Jr and Cynthia Lynn Sheppard:

- i. **Brinkley Cole Gantt**, b. 18 Sep 1995, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- ii. **Barron Chase Gantt**, b. 15 Oct 1996, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

464. Frances Mae¹⁰ Gantt (*Wanda Jean Mechling⁹, Frances Almina Ross⁸, Anna Rush McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 14 Jun 1967, in Paramaribo,,Suriname. Married John Lewis Avent 18 Dec 1988, in Albemarle,,Nc. John Lewis Avent was b. 4 Jan 1966, in Kingstree,,Sc.

Children of Frances Mae Gantt and John Lewis Avent:

- i. **John William Avent**, b. 7 Jun 1995, in Aiken, Aiken, Sc.
- ii. **John Michael Avent**, b. 25 Mar 1998, in Aiken, Aiken, Sc.

465. Mark Allen¹⁰ Parson (*Terry Louis⁹, Ailene Elizabeth McGown⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 1 Jun 1961, in Garland, Dallas, Ia. Married Sharon Elizabeth Marsh 4 Jun 1983, in Plano, Collin, Tx. Sharon Elizabeth Marsh was b. 3 Feb 1962, in Orlando, Orange, Fl.

Job: dentist in Whitehouse TX in 1996

Children of Mark Allen Parson and Sharon Elizabeth Marsh:

- i. **Katelyn Michelle Parsons**, b. 10 Dec 1988, in Tyler, Smith, Tx.
- ii. **Brian Frances Parsons**, b. 5 Sep 1991, in Tyler, Smith, Tx.

466. Rebecca Lavon¹⁰ McGown (*Warren Dale⁹, Paul Mullen⁸, Clyde McPherson⁷, Sarah Frances*

*Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 29 Aug 1977, in Girard,Crawford,Ks. Married Neto Nicholas Perez 5 Sep 1998, in Parsons,Labette,Ks.

Children of Rebecca Lavon McGown and Neto Nicholas Perez:

- i. **Audrey Breanne Perez McGown**, b. 20 May 1996, in Parsons,Labette,Ks.

467. Suzanne Marie¹⁰ **James** (*Sandra Sue Spease*⁹, *Martha Jane McGown*⁸, *Clyde McPherson*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 21 Jan 1971, in San Leandro,,Ca. Married William Joseph Durr III 10 Apr 1993, in Foster City,,Ca.

Children of Suzanne Marie James and William Joseph Durr III:

- i. **Raven Lissette Durr**, b. 2 Feb 1995, in Belmont,,Ca.
- ii. **Sierra Jane Durr**, b. 8 Aug 1998.

468. Lisa Lynn¹⁰ **McGown** (*Gregory Arthur*⁹, *Arthur Wayne*⁸, *Clyde McPherson*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 24 Jan 1974, in San Leandro,,Ca. Married Ronald Budelisch 14 Feb 1998, in Oroville,Butte,Ca.

Living at 1819 Devon Court; Concord, CA 94520

Children of Lisa Lynn McGown and Ronald Budelisch:

- i. **Macy Laura Budelisch**, b. 14 Oct 1998, in Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,Ca. Macy has three fingers missing from right hand. Caused by cord being wrapped around her hand and it did not develop properly.

469. Raymond Jess¹⁰ **Freeburg** (*Loretta Jean Bricker*⁹, *Irene Opal Shaw*⁸, *Freeda Ruth McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 6 Apr 1959, in Laramie,,Wy. Married Kathren Marie Sorensen 31 Aug 1979, in Albin,,Wy.

Raymond changed his last name to Freeburg in 1975.

Raymond and his family live at: 1742 State Rd 215; Pine Bluffs, WY 82082

Children of Raymond Jess Freeburg and Kathren Marie Sorensen:

- i. **Travis Jay Freeburg**, b. 20 Jun 1981.
- ii. **Jamie Marie Freeburg**, b. 27 Oct 1983.
- iii. **Lorie Rae Freeburg**, b. 28 Apr 1987.

470. Russell Jay¹⁰ **Boardman** (*Loretta Jean Bricker*⁹, *Irene Opal Shaw*⁸, *Freeda Ruth McGown*⁷, *Sarah*

*Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 10 May 1960, in Buffalo,,Wy. Married (1) Stacey Lynn Ary 30 Jun 1981, in Gillette,Campbell,Wy. Married (2) Leslie Stevens 15 Jun 1985, in Red Lodge,,Mt.

Raymond and Stacey were married and divorced twice.

Raymond & Leslie live at: P O Box 121; Frannie, WY 82423

Children of Russell Jay Boardman and Leslie Stevens:

- i. **Jared Leslie Boardman**, b. 18 Feb 1988.
- ii. **Caleb Jay Boardman**, b. 6 Sep 1989.

471. Terry Francis¹⁰ Jenkins Jr (*Clara Jane Bricker*⁹, *Irene Opal Shaw*⁸, *Freda Ruth McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 8 Jun 1960, in Sheridan,,Wy. Married Sandra Lynn Stevens 15 Jun 1984, in Buffalo,,Wy.

Terry & his family live at: 710 Trail Circle; Gillette, WY 82718

Children of Terry Francis Jenkins Jr and Sandra Lynn Stevens:

- i. **Mitchel Warren Jenkins**, b. 13 Sep 1985, in Sheridan,,Wy. Mitchel is a twin.
- ii. **Terry Francis Jenkins III**, b. 13 Sep 1985, in Sheridan,,Wy. Terry is a twin.
- iii. **Ginger Jenevieve Jenkins**, b. 18 Nov 1989, in Buffalo,,Wy.

472. Jacquelyn Jo¹⁰ Jenkins (*Clara Jane Bricker*⁹, *Irene Opal Shaw*⁸, *Freda Ruth McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 9 May 1963, in Sheridan,,Wy. Married Mike Lee Moreland 31 Dec 1988, in Buffalo,,Wy.

Place: 1112 US HWY 14; Banner, WY 82832

Alias: Jackie Jo

Children of Jacquelyn Jo Jenkins and Mike Lee Moreland:

- i. **Lane Shaw Moreland**, b. 14 Jan 1989, in Buffalo,,Wy.

473. Bobby Lee¹¹ Strauss (*Sharon Kay Ewan*¹⁰, *Alvin Willard*⁹, *Willard Ernest*⁸, *Mable Esther McGown*⁷, *Sarah Frances Roper*⁶, *Charles Lewis*⁵, *Henry C*⁴, *William C*³, *David*², *David*¹), b. 25 Jan 1964, in Kansas City,Wyandotte,Mo. Married Laurie Ann Johnson 4 Jun 1984, in Kansas City,Wyandotte,Mo.

Children of Bobby Lee Strauss and Laurie Ann Johnson:

- i. **Eric Lee Strauss**, b. 28 Jun 1986, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo.

474. Harvey Jay¹¹ Strauss (*Sharon Kay Ewan¹⁰, Alvin Willard⁹, Willard Ernest⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 25 Feb 1965, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo. Married Annie L Tedford 1 Jun 1984. Annie L Tedford was b. 5 Nov 1964, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo.

Children of Harvey Jay Strauss and Annie L Tedford:

- i. **Heather Ann Strauss**, b. 3 Oct 1984, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo.

475. Diana Marie¹¹ Strauss (*Sharon Kay Ewan¹⁰, Alvin Willard⁹, Willard Ernest⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 12 Apr 1966. Married James G Bown 6 Oct 1983, in Olatha, Johnson, Ks. James G Bown was b. 21 May 1965.

Children of Diana Marie Strauss and James G Bown:

- i. **Justin Michael Bown**, b. 20 Aug 1984, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo.

476. Lisa Marie¹¹ Halpin (*Hilda Marie Ewan¹⁰, Alvin Willard⁹, Willard Ernest⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 27 Jun 1966. Married Greg Razzano.

Spouse: did not marry Greg Razzano

Children of Lisa Marie Halpin and Greg Razzano:

- i. **Ashley Marie Razzano**, b. 21 May 1986, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

477. Tracey Marcia¹¹ Payton (*James Bert Newl¹⁰, Frances Marie Ewan⁹, Lester Wilber⁸, Mable Esther McGown⁷, Sarah Frances Roper⁶, Charles Lewis⁵, Henry C⁴, William C³, David², David¹*), b. 17 Mar 1971, in Miami, Ottawa, Ok. Married Lance Williams.

Children of Tracey Marcia Payton and Lance Williams:

- i. **Dillon Arlan P Williams**, b. 17 Sep 1990.
- ii. **Shyla Rayn Williams**, b. 4 Jan 1994.

Index of Names

Albright

Andrea Nicole (17 Sep 1983 - ?), [143](#)
 Andrew Lee, [143](#)
 Brandon Paul (26 Dec 1981 - ?), [143](#)
 Brett Michael (6 Apr 1985 - ?), [143](#)

Allen

Andrew, [16](#)

Allison

Frank, [18](#)

Anderson

Carl Victor (? - 1990/1995), [114](#)
 Carl Victor (2 Dec 1970 - ?), [114](#)
 Christopher Charles (24 Dec 1974 - ?), [114](#)
 David Michael (about 1979 - ?), [114](#)

Andrews

Bartlett Roper (12 Aug 1920 - ?), [53](#), [80](#)
 Edmund R, [53](#)
 Edmund Russell (13 Oct 1947 - ?), [80](#)
 Joyce, [53](#)
 Leonora (17 Jan 1915 - 1918), [53](#)
 Richard Bishop (4 Jun 1952 - ?), [80](#)
 Robert Tillman (16 Jan 1951 - ?), [80](#)

Arehart

Laura Nicole, [133](#)
 Thomas Caleb, [133](#)
 Thomas Wesley, [132](#)

Armstrong

Janey M (about 1956 - ?), [104](#)

Artist

Ida Merie (23 Apr 1920 - ?), [89](#)

Ary

Stacey Lynn, [149](#)

Aten

David Lee (2 Feb 1943 - ?), [118](#)

Austin

Edward Herbert, [47](#)

Auvigne

William, [60](#)

Avent

John Lewis (4 Jan 1966 - ?), [147](#)
 John Michael (25 Mar 1998 - ?), [147](#)
 John William (7 Jun 1995 - ?), [147](#)

Ayers

Joan, [98](#)

Baggerly

Barbara Ann (17 Jun 1951 - ?), [138](#)

Baines

Cathy Lynn (28 Jan 1958 - ?), [113](#)

Ball

Dandridge, [6](#)

Barber

Mary Jane (8 Jan 1836 - about 1865), [17](#)

Barkley

Eva C (about 1872 - ?), [40](#)

Barricklow

Sarah Ellen (7 May 1865 - 6 Apr 1946), [32](#)

Barrow

John (19 Nov 1776 - ?), [5](#)
 Mary Virginia (15 Jun 1912 - ?), [76](#)
 Mildred R (2 Dec 1809 - 24 Jan 1833), [5](#), [10](#)
 Nathaniel R (1 Oct 1813 - 9 Jan 1832), [5](#)
 William E (29 May 1811 - 13 Sep 1881), [5](#)

Bartlett

Emily Ann (23 May 1815 - 22 Mar 1880), [15](#)

Baumann

Barbara Carol (12 Oct 1937 - ?), [62](#)
 Clarence, [61](#)
 Clarence William (17 Jul 1933 - ?), [62](#)
 Margaret Grace (16 Jan 1942 - ?), [62](#)
 Shetty Leurlene (4 Jul 1931 - ?), [62](#)
 Shirley Jeanne (20 Aug 1935 - ?), [62](#)

Bayes

Mary Jane (1 Dec 1825 - 24 Dec 1889), [15](#)

Bays

Elizabeth Ann (14 Jun 1828 - 10 Jun 1916), [14](#)

Bean

Barry (17 Jun 1977 - ?), [116](#)
 Kory (14 Aug 1973 - ?), [116](#)
 Randy, [116](#)

Beaudrias

Michael Mark, [74](#)

Bell

Marilyn, [64](#)
 Nancy Lee, [127](#)

Benner

Tina (15 Aug 1960 - ?), [116](#)

Bensley

Linda Lou (7 Feb 1941 - ?), [125](#)

Benton

Darrell, [83](#)

Bergman

Sandra Jo (20 Nov 1958 - ?), [141](#)

Billings

, [27](#)

Binford

Thedenia Ellington (16 May 1887 - 4 Jan 1912), [51](#)

Bishop

Bartlett Elwyn (3 Sep 1916 - ?), [53](#)
 Bartlett Roper (25 Dec 1879 - 23 Dec 1918), [31](#)
 Carter Richard (19 Feb 1878 - ?), [31](#), [53](#)

Index of Names

Bishop (continued)

Carter Richard (4 Aug 1905 - ?), [53](#)
Edith Joyce (25 Mar 1907 - ?), [53](#), [80](#)
Henry Roper (23 Oct 1889 - 8 Jan 1972), [31](#), [53](#)
John Roper (26 Sep 1916 - ?), [53](#)
Josephine Louise (12 Dec 1921 - ?), [53](#), [80](#)
Judith Joyce (22 Apr 1887 - ?), [31](#), [53](#)
Richard Roe (22 Jan 1928 - ?), [53](#)
William Frost, [30](#)

Black

Daniel A (1833 - ?), [9](#)
Daniel M (1796 - ?), [9](#)
David M (1828 - ?), [9](#)
Elizabeth M (1829 - ?), [9](#)
Helen, [36](#)
Marshall R (1822 - ?), [9](#)
Polly A (1839 - ?), [9](#)
Roberta P (1836 - ?), [9](#)

Blount

Donna Marie, [136](#)

Boardman

Caleb Jay (6 Sep 1989 - ?), [149](#)
Earl Louis, [129](#)
Jared Leslie (18 Feb 1988 - ?), [149](#)
Russell Jay (10 May 1960 - ?), [129](#), [148](#)

Bohrer

James Edward (about 1985 - ?), [102](#)
Jennifer Elizabeth (about 1980 - ?), [102](#)
John E (about 1953 - ?), [102](#)

Bond

Annie Baker (1 Nov 1863 - 21 Aug 1885), [28](#), [46](#)
Bartlett Emmett (20 Mar 1861 - 15 Jul 1862), [28](#)
Betty Holton (2 Feb 1860 - 21 Jul 1862), [28](#)
Carolista (17 Aug 1897 - ?), [46](#), [71](#)
Elizabeth (1877 - 1877), [28](#)
Emily Ann Bartlett (24 Jun 1879 - 24 Jun 1978), [28](#), [47](#)
Emily Eliza (26 Dec 1856 - 4 Jan 1857), [28](#)
Henry Roper (23 Feb 1868 - 31 Aug 1868), [28](#)
Holton Cabell (14 Oct 1900 - ?), [46](#)
Hunter Ashby (22 Jul 1866 - 13 Nov 1904), [28](#)
Jane Winston (18 Oct 1909 - ?), [46](#)
John Pope (30 Nov 1907 - ?), [46](#)
Kemper (1 Jan 1874 - ?), [28](#)
Mary Cabell (2 Aug 1904 - ?), [46](#)
Mary Pace (1 May 1881 - ?), [28](#), [47](#)
Nelson Bartlett (about 1871 - about 1871), [28](#)
Rebecca Alida (30 May 1870 - 30 Mar 1900), [28](#)
Richard Roper Carrington (10 Jul 1911 - ?), [46](#)
Robert Martin (about 1872 - about 1872), [28](#)
Roy Edmond (5 Aug 1902 - 1906), [46](#)
Sarah Bartlett (9 Oct 1913 - ?), [46](#)
Thomas Holton (22 Sep 1824 - 5 Feb 1901), [28](#)

Thomas Leroy (15 Nov 1854 - 2 Jan 1918), [28](#), [46](#)
Thomas Leroy (12 Jan 1899 - Mar 1900), [46](#)
Willey Pope (12 Dec 1860 - ?), [28](#)

Bonner

William Mitchell, [45](#)
William Mitchell, [45](#)

Boone

Marie, [25](#)

Bown

James G (21 May 1965 - ?), [150](#)
Justin Michael (20 Aug 1984 - ?), [150](#)

Boxley

John Machlachlan, [75](#)

Boyd

Brenda June (5 Jun 1942 - ?), [119](#)

Boykin

Kathleen Anne, [109](#)
Kene, [51](#)
Richard Alfred, [51](#)
Richard Alfred, [51](#)
Richard Alfriend, [109](#)
Richard Alfriend, [109](#)

Bradley

, [20](#)
Elizabeth, [2](#)

Branch

Eleanor Lee, [65](#)

Branstetter

Karen Sue (22 Sep 1944 - 30 Sep 1992), [83](#)
Mason, [83](#)

Bratton

Arthur Jesse (26 Sep 1930 - ?), [118](#)
Chad Michael (28 Dec 1976 - ?), [138](#)
Daryll Wayne (18 Jan 1951 - ?), [119](#), [138](#)
Krista Dawn (22 May 1953 - ?), [119](#), [138](#)
Melissa Renee (13 Oct 1973 - ?), [138](#)
Teri Lynn (26 Oct 1954 - ?), [119](#), [138](#)

Bricker

Alex Lee (20 Feb 1984 - ?), [130](#)
Clara Jane (23 May 1941 - ?), [93](#), [129](#)
Cory Allen (5 Jan 1977 - ?), [130](#)
Jay B (11 Jun 1973 - ?), [130](#)
Leslie Raymond (7 Sep 1915 - ?), [93](#)
Leslie Steven (3 Apr 1953 - ?), [93](#), [130](#)
Loretta Jean (7 Feb 1940 - ?), [93](#), [129](#)
Pepper Jo (16 Dec 1974 - ?), [130](#)
Ryan Charles (18 Aug 1986 - ?), [130](#)
Stanley Lee (26 Aug 1958 - ?), [93](#), [130](#)

Briggs

Annie (about 1847 - ?), [12](#)

Bright

Robert, [12](#)

Brinkerhoff

Edith S (22 Jul 1884 - ?), [53](#)

Brito

Elvira (23 Jul 1959 - ?), [145](#)

Broadhurst

Charles, [37](#)

Grace, [37](#)

James, [37](#)

Liverda May, [37](#)

Roy, [37](#)

Brown

, [24](#)

(24 Jul 1909 - 25 Oct 1909), [57](#)

Bonnie Jean (1 Mar 1918 - ?), [57](#)

Della Mae (7 Sep 1904 - 3 Sep 1912), [57](#)

Eleanor Elizabeth (24 Oct 1849 - 8 Mar 1942), [15](#)

Ernest Edward (11 Jul 1911 - ?), [57](#)

Harold Haldean (2 Nov 1913 - 14 Oct 1980), [57](#)

Janet Paisley, [61](#)

John Edward (2 Jan 1879 - 6 Jul 1939), [56](#)

Lena Lenora (5 Feb 1900 - after 5 Jan 1980), [57](#)

Leona Faye (2 Jan 1907 - ?), [57](#)

Mary Hazel (29 Sep 1902 - 30 May 1972), [46](#)

Robert Lloyd (21 Nov 1901 - 6 Apr), [57](#)

William Cox, [61](#)

Bryant

Virginia Pretlow (4 Apr 1913 - ?), [77](#)

Budelisch

Macy Laura (14 Oct 1998 - ?), [148](#)

Ronald, [148](#)

Buffington

Mary Grace, [37](#)

Bunderson

Adam (11 Jun 1971 - ?), [105](#)

William, [105](#)

Bunton

, [63](#), [98](#)

John Thomas, [63](#)

Margaret, [63](#)

Burch

Florence Irene (13 Jun 1900 - 12 Jan 1976), [59](#)

Burgwyn

Bartlett Roper (29 May 1909 - ?), [50](#)

Bartlett Roper (24 Jun 1955 - ?), [76](#), [110](#)

Bartlett Roper (24 Aug 1986 - ?), [110](#)

Collinson P E (1 Apr 1986 - ?), [110](#)

Collinson Pierrepont E (12 Aug 1952 - ?), [76](#), [110](#)

Collinson Pierrepont Edwards (12 Oct 1925 - ?), [50](#), [76](#)

Emily Roper (10 Jan 1905 - 20 Jun 1984), [50](#)

Emily Roper (13 Jun 1955 - ?), [77](#)

George Pollock (25 Mar 1951 - ?), [77](#), [110](#)

George Pollok (10 Jul 1878 - 5 Oct 1930), [50](#)

George Pollok (3 Jan 1906 - 27 Jan 1978), [50](#), [76](#)

John Fanning (15 Jan 1958 - ?), [77](#)

Margaret Couzens (14 May 1950 - ?), [77](#), [110](#)

Mary Barrow (26 Jul 1935 - ?), [76](#), [109](#)

Nancy Page (18 May 1959 - ?), [77](#)

Nathaniel Thomas Ridley (12 Oct 1925 - ?), [50](#), [77](#)

Nathaniel Thomas Ridley (29 Nov 1978 - ?), [110](#)

William Clayton Andrew (25 Apr 1984 - ?), [110](#)

Burk

Howard A (12 Jul 1917 - 25 Feb 1983), [83](#)

Howard Aloyisus (6 Jun 1948 - ?), [83](#)

Kathi Edith (10 Mar 1949 - ?), [83](#)

Kimmi Susette (22 Oct 1956 - 24 Sep 1971), [83](#)

Robert Kevin (15 Apr 1957 - ?), [83](#)

Byrd

, [40](#)

Bernice (? - 28 May 1980), [69](#)

Mary Randolph (about 1879 - ?), [41](#)

Byrne

Ian M, [115](#)

James Patrick (23 Apr 1956 - ?), [115](#)

Caldwell

Gay Carroll (about 1945 - 12 Jan 1991), [102](#)

Calhoun

Bertha (31 Mar 1885 - 21 Dec 1962), [44](#)

Camp

Ella Elizabeth (28 Apr 1914 - 17 Oct 1977), [84](#)

Campbell

, [56](#)

Caputo

Angeline Marie (30 Jan 1921 - ?), [85](#)

Carson

Emily Bartlett, [72](#)

Hobart Dwight, [72](#)

Lee Eugene, [71](#)

Carsrud

Linda Kay, [130](#)

Carter

Debra Jean Lammings (27 Sep 1956 - ?), [140](#)

Josephine Simpson (17 Aug 1913 - 13 Dec 1994), [67](#)

Cartwright

Linda Louise (about 1948 - ?), [102](#)

Cary

David (1775 - 1824), [4](#), [8](#)

Elizabeth, [8](#)

Frances, [4](#)

Robert (about 1752 - 1800), [3](#)

Robert, [8](#)

Casner

Laurie, [117](#)

Caspari

Judy Rae (24 Aug 1945 - ?), [120](#)

Caveney

Kristin, [135](#)

Caywood

Demary Alice (? - 1933), [25](#)

Ceremelli

Joseph Carl (16 Jul 1937 - ?), [126](#)

Cheek

Laura J (28 Oct 1854 - 24 Jun 1930), [26](#)

Cheney

Jonathan Lukas (18 May 1983 - ?), [128](#)

Nicholas Grant (17 Jun 1981 - ?), [128](#)

Nicholas Roy (27 Mar 1955 - ?), [128](#)

Chenn

Alymer Leston (26 Apr 1927 - ?), [62](#)

Harry Leroy, [61](#)

Leroy Roper (24 Sep 1925 - ?), [62](#)

Childrey

Kate Cowles (4 Apr 1860 - 20 Sep 1938), [24](#)

Christian

Etta Mae (13 May 1906 - 4 May 1980), [67](#)

Cisneros

Jeffrey Daniel (4 Jul 1967 - ?), [137](#)

Clark

Adelia A (? - 21 Feb 1953), [22](#)

Nora Belle (13 Sep 1936 - ?), [123](#)

Clarke

Martha Ann (24 Dec 1817 - 9 Jan 1892), [12](#)

Clifton

Charlie, [54](#)

Clarence, [54](#)

Elmer, [54](#)

Ione, [54](#)

Cockrell

Marjorie Ann (1969 - ?), [131](#)

Regina Eve (2000 - ?), [131](#)

Sally Reed (14 Oct 1935 - 24 Jul 1991), [101](#)

Cole

Mary, [28](#)

Colegrove

Betty Lee (13 Nov 1925 - ?), [119](#)

Coleman

James Kenneth, [40](#)

Linda, [84](#)

Coles

J Doddridge, [12](#)

Collier

Henrietta W, [48](#)

Colton

Dorothy, [59](#)

Combredet

Laurent, [106](#)

Compton

Catherine Sue, [75](#)

Cynthia A (30 May 1852 - 1881), [21](#)

Cooke

Carol, [88](#)

Coomer

Carrie Winona, [99](#)

Cooper

Donna, [97](#)

Frances Sutton, [30](#)

Corbett

Gail Leona (25 Feb 1955 - ?), [122](#)

Cossitt

Allison Carole, [115](#)

Henry Dela, [115](#)

Joanne Ilene, [115](#)

Cowen

Mary Ellen (28 Apr 1960 - ?), [146](#)

Crandell

John Emory (20 Apr 1916 - ?), [90](#)

Pamela Kay (14 Jan 1953 - ?), [90](#), [127](#)

Crane

Carol (15 Oct 1926 - ?), [71](#)

James William, [71](#)

Jane (25 Jul 1924 - ?), [71](#)

William (17 Mar 1920 - ?), [71](#)

Crawford

, [106](#)

Carol, [89](#)

Heather Brockway, [106](#)

Lethe A (? - 1893), [12](#)

Crenshaw

Clarke Hutchins (18 Apr 1947 - ?), [65](#)

Gordon Lee (19 Jan 1922 - ?), [65](#)

Gordon Lee (18 Feb 1956 - 18 Feb 1956), [65](#)

Gordon Lee (4 Mar 1959 - ?), [65](#)

Crowder

Mary Clair (7 Mar 1927 - ?), [78](#)

Crozier

Kevin Brent (21 Feb 1954 - ?), [90](#)

Crumpackles

Dean, [62](#)

Curse

Abe, [139](#)

Cutler

Debra, [98](#)

Damrill

Pricilla Jane (28 Jul 1936 - ?), [123](#)

Dankelson

Cleola Gertrude Lee (10 Jun 1921 - 29 Mar 1990), [66](#)

Davenport

, [13](#)
 , [13](#)
 Ann Elizabeth (about 1851 - ?), [17](#)
 Louisa Fillmore (about 1853 - ?), [17](#)
 Lucy Susannah (about 1847 - ?), [17](#)
 Nancy Elizabeth (about 1845 - ?), [17](#)
 Peter Lewis, [17](#)
 Robert Dulaney (1819 - 1896), [13](#)
 Sarah Mildred (about 1849 - ?), [17](#)

Davidson

Billy, [27](#)

Davied

Kathleen Frances (27 May 1938 - ?), [121](#)

Davis

, [47](#)
 Belva (1886 - ?), [47](#)
 Edwin Roper (5 Aug 1929 - ?), [72](#)
 Elizabeth (8 Jan 1900 - ?), [48](#)
 Emily Alice (about 1864 - Feb 1931), [28](#), [47](#)
 Emily Bartlett, [48](#), [72](#)
 Flavius Eugene (25 Jan 1835 - 25 Feb 1909), [28](#)
 Flavius Eugene (18 Aug 1865 - ?), [28](#), [48](#)
 Flavius Eugene (7 Aug 1901 - ?), [48](#), [71](#)
 Flavius Eugene (3 Oct 1933 - ?), [72](#)
 Franklin (8 Jan 1878 - ?), [28](#), [48](#)
 Franklin Coley, [47](#)
 Franklin Coley (19 Sep 1908 - ?), [47](#)
 Franklin Otto (29 May 1909 - ?), [49](#), [73](#)
 Freeman (3 Sep 1942 - ?), [137](#)
 Henry Bowman Otto (18 Jul 1911 - ?), [49](#)
 Horatio C, [16](#)
 Horatio C (6 May 1862 - Dec 1930), [28](#), [47](#)
 Howard Roper (19 Jul 1912 - ?), [48](#)
 James Warren, [72](#)
 Jaquelin Ambler (5 Sep 1936 - ?), [72](#)
 Jeanne Marie Otto (27 Jul 1937 - ?), [73](#)
 John, [72](#)
 John Randolph (27 Feb 1905 - ?), [48](#), [72](#)
 Lena Bartlett (Aug 1874 - ?), [28](#), [48](#)
 Lucy Adaline (16 Aug 1907 - ?), [48](#)
 Marion Lane (1870 - ?), [28](#), [48](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (15 Jul 1913 - ?), [47](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (16 Aug 1933 - ?), [72](#)
 Nancy Adaline (8 Mar 1935 - ?), [72](#)
 Robert Willoughby (2 May 1872 - ?), [28](#), [48](#)
 Roper (20 Jun 1860 - 29 Dec 1889), [28](#)
 Thomas (25 Sep 1909 - ?), [48](#), [72](#)
 Thomas Mirabeau (1868 - Sep 1931), [28](#)
 Willey Bond (3 Apr 1915 - ?), [47](#)

Davison

Christopher John (1 Jan 1970 - ?), [108](#)
 Jack Grosvenor (13 May 1971 - ?), [108](#)
 John J (10 May 1936 - ?), [107](#)
 Sarah Elizabeth (10 May 1966 - ?), [108](#)

Dawson

(21 Oct 1976 - 21 Oct 1976), [139](#)
 Howard Richard (5 Jun 1953 - ?), [138](#)
 Nicole Lynne (13 Mar 1972 - 20 Apr 1972), [138](#)
 Richard Andrew (18 May 1979 - ?), [139](#)
 Tomas Edward (24 Oct 1981 - ?), [139](#)

de La Cossitt

Henry, [114](#)

Deaguair

Rose Sophie (22 Dec 1911 - ?), [86](#)

Delano

, [46](#)

Dempsey

Mary Eileen (12 Feb 1918 - ?), [75](#)

Denby

Alice Roper (22 Aug 1903 - ?), [48](#)
 Catherine, [48](#)
 Dorothy Irvine (6 Sep 1901 - ?), [48](#)
 Emily Davis (30 Jul 1887 - ?), [47](#)
 Eugene Dinwiddie (27 Oct 1888 - ?), [47](#)
 Hannah Lane (12 Apr 1895 - ?), [47](#)
 Leonora (7 Jan 1892 - ?), [47](#)
 Marion Bartlett (24 Jun 1897 - ?), [47](#)
 Roberta Lee (5 Sep 1899 - ?), [48](#)
 Virginia, [48](#)
 William Dinwiddie, [47](#)

Dent

Amy Leigh (18 Jan 1985 - ?), [128](#)
 Henry, [128](#)
 Kathryn Jean (22 Dec 1992 - ?), [128](#)
 Laura Anne (25 Oct 1986 - ?), [128](#)

Descisciolo

Peter, [146](#)
 Trevor Andrew (19 Nov 1990 - ?), [147](#)

Dickinson

Charles Winslow (19 May 1976 - 29 Nov 1996), [116](#)
 Elizabeth May (6 Jun 1974 - ?), [116](#), [136](#)
 John (8 Sep 1943 - ?), [116](#)
 Jonathan Lester (19 Nov 1971 - ?), [116](#)
 Meghan Michelle (15 Jan 1993 - ?), [136](#)

Dickson

Chad, [137](#)
 Harry, [137](#)

Dinucci

John, [104](#)

Diz

David Paul (19 Feb 1980 - ?), [112](#)

Diz (continued) Harry Richard, [112](#)
 Michael Andrew (8 Nov 1977 - ?), [112](#)
 Richard Bartlett (16 May 1974 - ?), [112](#)

Dobbins
 Elizabeth Leigh (7 Apr 1960 - ?), [65](#)

Dodson
 Noble Otto, [84](#)

Doerr
 Linda Sue, [83](#)

Drinker
 George, [12](#)

Dryer
 Lois Mardelle (19 Jan 1948 - ?), [140](#)

Dubetsky
 Lenore Marie, [127](#)

Duffy
 , [37](#)

Duke
 Adam Ryan (26 Mar 1981 - ?), [145](#)
 Amy Lee Ann (9 Jan 1987 - ?), [145](#)
 Jon Eric (26 Aug 1979 - ?), [145](#)
 Marvin Andrew (27 Aug 1956 - ?), [145](#)

Dunlop
 Compton (1899 - 1903), [48](#)
 David, [48](#)
 David (1894 - ?), [48](#), [72](#)
 David, [72](#)
 John, [72](#)
 John Minge (1896 - ?), [48](#), [72](#)
 Lena Bartlett, [73](#)

Dunn
 Joan Eileen (22 Jan 1943 - ?), [123](#)
 Kathleen, [99](#)

Durham
 Cory Alan (28 Jan 1977 - ?), [127](#)
 Frederick Corwin (14 Dec 1954 - ?), [127](#)
 Melinda Kay (11 May 1979 - ?), [127](#)

Durr
 Raven Lissette (2 Feb 1995 - ?), [148](#)
 Sierra Jane (8 Aug 1998 - ?), [148](#)
 William Joseph, [148](#)

Eades
 Joseph Michael (19 Feb 1980 - ?), [112](#)
 Michael W (22 Jan 1953 - ?), [112](#)
 Timothy Philip (13 Aug 1977 - ?), [112](#)

Eckert
 Elisabeth Talbott (30 Jul 1947 - ?), [108](#)

Eden
 Edward, [69](#)
 John, [69](#)
 Thomas, [69](#)

Edwards
 Bartlett (28 Jun 1907 - ?), [47](#)
 Emma, [16](#)
 Francis Jonathan (14 Mar 1914 - ?), [47](#)
 Jacqueline Dean (22 May 1934 - ?), [71](#)
 Jessie Allen (8 Feb 1883 - 4 Jul 1947), [49](#)
 Pope Clegg (12 Jul 1906 - ?), [47](#), [71](#)
 Pope Clegg (21 Feb 1937 - ?), [71](#)
 Thomas Morton (3 Jan 1911 - ?), [47](#), [71](#)
 Upton Johnson, [47](#)

Eichelberger
 Diana K, [130](#)

Eisler
 Pamela Ann (25 Jan 1956 - ?), [145](#)

Elder
 Charles Edwin (3 Jan 1872 - 11 Jun 1944), [22](#)
 John Dudley (3 Jun 1878 - 12 Jan 1955), [22](#)
 Olive Hudnell (3 Oct 1893 - 14 Sep 1963), [39](#)
 William Joseph (1877 - 1964), [22](#)

Ellis
 Pamela (30 Nov 1954 - ?), [78](#)

Elting
 Charles (23 Dec 1941 - ?), [62](#)
 Clifford (5 Jul 1973 - ?), [98](#)
 Leslie (2 Sep 1943 - ?), [62](#), [98](#)
 Rolland (? - 19 Aug 1952), [62](#)
 Stephenie (12 Aug 1971 - ?), [98](#)

Erickson
 Maxine, [70](#)

Evans
 Clara, [61](#)
 Grace Eloise, [52](#)

Ewan
 Alfred Samuel (11 Mar 1912 - 13 Jan 1978), [59](#)
 Alvin Willard (19 Mar 1927 - ?), [86](#), [119](#)
 Alvin Willard (20 Sep 1949 - ?), [119](#), [139](#)
 Alvin Willard (2 Feb 1967 - ?), [140](#)
 April Lynn (4 Mar 1975 - ?), [122](#)
 Arthur Walter (12 Feb 1916 - 7 Feb 1947), [59](#)
 Billy Jack (19 Mar 1963 - ?), [121](#), [143](#)
 Brandi Marie (31 Jan 1993 - ?), [143](#)
 Brent Tyler (29 Jul 1985 - ?), [142](#)
 Brock Leon (4 Jun 1977 - ?), [122](#)
 Charles Leon (3 Jun 1964 - ?), [121](#), [143](#)
 Charles Wilbur (18 Feb 1939 - ?), [86](#), [120](#)
 Christina Anne (2 Sep 1970 - ?), [123](#)
 Christopher R (1 May 1974 - ?), [140](#)
 Corey Dean (14 Jul 1976 - ?), [141](#)
 Courtney Anne (3 Feb 1988 - ?), [143](#)
 Dana Bethann (4 Dec 1964 - ?), [120](#), [142](#)
 Deliena Paulette (26 Feb 1958 - ?), [120](#), [141](#)
 Derrick C (29 Feb 1992 - ?), [144](#)

Ewan (continued)Dixie Irene (7 Nov 1967 - ?), [120](#)
 Donald Rex (23 Apr 1942 - ?), [87](#), [123](#)
 Dusty Corey (15 Oct 1970 - ?), [120](#), [142](#)
 Ernest Henry (5 May 1929 - ?), [86](#), [119](#)
 Esther Belle (15 May 1903 - 16 Aug 1994), [58](#), [85](#)
 Frances Marie (3 Aug 1931 - ?), [86](#), [119](#)
 Gregory Rex (3 Jun 1968 - ?), [123](#)
 Harold Dean (26 Jul 1956 - ?), [120](#), [141](#)
 Hilda Marie (3 Nov 1947 - ?), [119](#), [139](#)
 James Leonard (12 Oct 1937 - ?), [86](#)
 Jared Cory (21 Jan 1991 - ?), [142](#)
 Jeffery Kris (24 Nov 1960 - ?), [120](#), [141](#)
 Jodi Raneë (10 Nov 1988 - ?), [143](#)
 John Ernest (18 Jun 1881 - 14 Dec 1944), [58](#)
 Joseph Raymond (8 Sep 1969 - ?), [121](#), [143](#)
 Kristal Beth (24 Apr 1983 - ?), [142](#)
 Krystal Lynn (30 Oct 1987 - ?), [143](#)
 Laken Nicole (5 Oct 1985 - ?), [141](#)
 Leroy Eugene (28 May 1935 - ?), [86](#), [120](#)
 Lester Wilber (6 Oct 1906 - 31 Jan 1995), [58](#), [86](#)
 Linda Marie (8 Jan 1951 - ?), [119](#)
 Marilyn Irene (8 Jan 1948 - ?), [86](#), [121](#)
 Martha Anne (31 Mar 1939 - ?), [87](#), [122](#)
 Mary Ellen (21 Jul 1936 - ?), [86](#), [120](#)
 Melinda Kay (27 Jan 1970 - ?), [121](#)
 Meredith Kay (19 Jan 1978 - ?), [121](#)
 Michelle Lee (1 May 1975 - ?), [122](#), [144](#)
 Milton Donald (1 Aug 1949 - 3 Dec 1949), [86](#)
 Nathan Alan (4 Dec 1985 - ?), [143](#)
 Nettie Juanita (18 Feb 1910 - ?), [58](#), [87](#)
 Patricia Ann (10 Jan 1940 - ?), [86](#), [121](#)
 Raymond Earl (30 Mar 1941 - ?), [86](#), [121](#)
 Rex Delber (30 Dec 1908 - ?), [58](#), [87](#)
 Richard Floyd (16 Jun 1942 - ?), [86](#), [121](#)
 Robert Merle (6 Jul 1954 - ?), [87](#), [122](#)
 Robert Merle (2 Aug 1973 - ?), [122](#)
 Sally Louise (17 Apr 1962 - ?), [121](#), [142](#)
 Shannon Jo (15 Apr 1982 - ?), [141](#)
 Sharon Kay (23 Sep 1946 - ?), [119](#), [139](#)
 Stephanie Sue (15 Nov 1992 - ?), [142](#)
 Vaughn Eugene (13 Jul 1954 - ?), [120](#), [141](#)
 Vaughn Eugene (19 Sep 1976 - ?), [141](#)
 Wanda Juanita (16 May 1933 - ?), [86](#), [119](#)
 Willard Ernest (10 Sep 1904 - 24 Jul 1984), [58](#), [85](#)
 William Lester (29 Dec 1950 - ?), [87](#), [122](#)

Farquhar

Margaret Green, [75](#)

Farquharson

Betty, [53](#)

Farr

Karen Lynn (24 Sep 1962 - ?), [67](#)

Farrell

Michael William, [146](#)

Fehl

Bray Raymond (17 Aug 1979 - ?), [104](#)

Dylan John (4 Oct 1983 - ?), [104](#)

Holly Bernice (4 Nov 1976 - ?), [104](#)

Thomas Michael, [104](#)

Ferguson

Michael David (2 Jan 1975 - ?), [137](#)

Michael Douglas (21 Apr 1949 - ?), [137](#)

Feudge

S S, [13](#)

Filler

Michael (23 Nov 1955 - ?), [103](#)

Fink

Donald Jay, [99](#)

Donald Jay (27 Jan 1964 - ?), [99](#)

Elizabeth Ann (29 Oct 1961 - ?), [99](#)

John Allen (2 Sep 1965 - ?), [99](#)

FitzGerald

Margaret Anne, [63](#)

Flannery

John Francis (23 Oct 1955 - ?), [134](#)

John Francis (31 May 1983 - ?), [134](#)

Katherine (21 Feb 1980 - Mar 2001), [134](#)

Sally Elise (18 Apr 1993 - ?), [134](#)

Flippo

Robert, [98](#)

Ford

Frances (17 Apr 1917 - ?), [69](#)

Nannette Burton, [72](#)

Frayser

Anne Scott Adair (27 Jan 1956 - ?), [113](#)

Fredericksen

David Russell (1 Jan 1960 - ?), [124](#), [146](#)

Joann (25 Aug 1956 - ?), [124](#), [146](#)

Mary Ann (6 Sep 1957 - ?), [124](#), [146](#)

Wilfred (4 Apr 1931 - 8 Mar 1985), [124](#)

Zacory David (16 Oct 1989 - ?), [146](#)

Freeburg

Jamie Marie (27 Oct 1983 - ?), [148](#)

Lorie Rae (28 Apr 1987 - ?), [148](#)

Raymond Jess (6 Apr 1959 - ?), [129](#), [148](#)

Travis Jay (20 Jun 1981 - ?), [148](#)

Troy Wesley, [129](#)

Fritz

Deborah Ann (14 Aug 1969 - ?), [124](#)

Marvyn (28 Aug 1937 - ?), [124](#)

Fry

Chad Lee (6 Oct 1974 - ?), [144](#)

Fuqua

Susie (26 Feb 1882 - 22 Dec 1957), [54](#)

Gaines

Angela Kristi (11 Jul 1968 - ?), [123](#)
 Edger Henry (24 Oct 1937 - ?), [122](#)
 Jodonna Carol (29 Jul 1966 - ?), [123](#), [144](#)
 Mark Henry (24 Sep 1971 - ?), [123](#)
 Matthew David (10 Sep 1973 - ?), [123](#)

Galusha

Mary Kevan, [107](#)

Gamble

Rebecca (about 1850 - ?), [22](#)

Gantt

Arthur Eugene (29 Oct 1922 - ?), [124](#)
 Arthur Eugene (13 Jun 1965 - ?), [125](#), [147](#)
 Barron Chase (15 Oct 1996 - ?), [147](#)
 Brinkley Cole (18 Sep 1995 - ?), [147](#)
 Frances Mae (14 Jun 1967 - ?), [125](#), [147](#)

Garland

, [40](#)
 A Bert (30 Jun 1896 - Apr 1964), [43](#)

Gaston

Harriet (23 Feb 1942 - ?), [74](#), [107](#)
 John Montgomery (5 Dec 1905 - 27 Jun 1986), [74](#)
 John Montgomery (19 Jul 1946 - ?), [74](#)

Gates

Benjamin Franklin (1817 - 28 Jul 1899), [17](#)
 Robert (5 May 1840 - 1915), [17](#)

Gathright

Grace (about 1892 - Jun 1985), [42](#)

Gerrard

Angela Faye (19 Nov 1976 - ?), [116](#)
 Roger Willis (3 Nov 1946 - ?), [116](#)

Gibson

Dianne, [98](#)

Gifford

Mary Rita (5 Jan 1918 - 23 Feb 1999), [82](#)

Giles

Mary (23 Feb 1930 - ?), [96](#)

Gilleland

Jean North, [71](#), [106](#)
 Lloyd Nance, [46](#)
 Lloyd Nance (23 Mar 1917 - 1980/1989), [46](#), [71](#)
 Mary, [71](#)

Gilmore

Eric Willard (29 Aug 1986 - ?), [138](#)
 Willard Randol (23 Mar 1955 - ?), [138](#)
 Yvette Charlene (17 Dec 1982 - ?), [138](#)
 Yvonne Marie (7 Sep 1984 - ?), [138](#)

Golden

Christopher Miles (5 Jun 1979 - ?), [112](#)
 Michael Stanley (23 Aug 1942 - ?), [112](#)

Gordon

Michelle Renee (25 Oct 1971 - ?), [142](#)

Grames

Michael Ray (14 Mar 1949 - ?), [138](#)

Gratton

Mary, [64](#)

Green

Brittany Miranda (11 Jan 1992 - ?), [136](#)
 Kenneth, [116](#)
 Michelle Rebecca (26 Jun 1972 - ?), [116](#), [136](#)
 Rolinda Ray (4 Jan 1938 - ?), [101](#)
 Wilma C (7 Jun 1919 - 3 Oct 1998), [88](#)

Greer

, [3](#)

Greig

Carol, [133](#)

Gress

Kayla Lynn (19 Jul 1989 - ?), [142](#)
 Kevin Lee (15 Apr 1963 - ?), [120](#), [142](#)
 Marvin, [120](#)
 Richard Carsten (9 May 1985 - ?), [142](#)
 Tammi Ann (24 May 1961 - ?), [120](#), [142](#)

Griffin

William Edward, [28](#)

Griffith

Mary Helen (1 May 1912 - 6 Sep 1993), [66](#)

Grigg

Brian, [55](#)
 Darren, [56](#)
 Daryl, [56](#)
 Dave, [55](#)
 David Henry Lowe (12 Dec 1883 - ?), [33](#)
 Dorothy Pearl, [34](#)
 Gail Paulette, [56](#)
 Gary Joseph, [56](#)
 Harvey, [55](#)
 Helen Margaret, [34](#)
 John Mervyn, [34](#), [56](#)
 Joseph Daniel, [34](#), [56](#)
 Linda, [55](#)
 Mark John, [56](#)
 Murray, [55](#)
 Olive, [56](#)
 Ralph Henry, [34](#), [55](#)
 Ray, [55](#)
 Stanley Frances, [34](#), [55](#)

Grigsby

, [98](#)
 David Coleman, [98](#)

Griswald

Jennifer Leigh (18 Jun 1983 - ?), [129](#)
 Jerry, [129](#)

Griswald (continued)Joanne, [129](#)

Groves

Deborah Jean (23 Oct 1953 - ?), [93](#), [130](#)
Deena Larie (29 Oct 1958 - ?), [93](#), [131](#)
Dorothy Dalene (27 Oct 1954 - ?), [93](#), [131](#)
Glenn Marvin (8 Aug 1931 - ?), [93](#)
Virginia, [31](#)

Grubbs

Thomas Joseph (17 Apr 1974 - ?), [110](#)
Thomas Joseph, [110](#)

Grund

Bruce, [79](#)

Guarin

Patricia Anne (9 Aug 1968 - ?), [101](#)

Gurlnick

Sheryl Lee, [98](#)

Gutch

Sandy Marie Adams (7 Mar 1949 - ?), [141](#)

Gwynn

Lizzie T I, [21](#)

Hafeman

Andrea Elise (8 Nov 1983 - ?), [115](#)
Dean (14 Aug 1949 - ?), [115](#)

Hahener

Doris Jean (4 Jun 1928 - ?), [117](#)

Hall

Christopher Jacob (30 Jan 1993 - ?), [129](#)
Gregory Michael (6 Nov 1991 - ?), [129](#)
Michael Eugene, [129](#)
Steve, [114](#)

Halpin

David Allan (21 Feb 1965 - ?), [139](#)
John Wesley, [139](#)
John Wesley (16 Apr 1964 - ?), [139](#)
Lisa Marie (27 Jun 1966 - ?), [139](#), [150](#)

Hamilton

Eugenia Lee (15 Aug 1949 - ?), [109](#)
Phoebe Jane (6 Sep 1904 - ?), [86](#)

Hamlin

Kay (2 Nov 1942 - ?), [104](#)

Hamm

Thomas, [42](#)

Hammons

Kayla Renee (28 Dec 1985 - ?), [142](#)
Keisha Tai (22 Nov 1987 - ?), [142](#)
Kiah Nicole (25 Aug 1990 - ?), [142](#)
Leo Allen (13 Mar 1960 - ?), [142](#)

Hampton

Harriet Belle (20 Jul 1865 - 20 May 1892), [37](#)

Hardin

Louise (? - 1924), [25](#)

Harmer

Becky, [130](#)

Harned

Debra Sue, [130](#)

Harper

Helen Holmes (4 Jun 1875 - 14 Feb 1959), [22](#)

Harrell

Judy Ann (26 Aug 1947 - ?), [125](#)

Harrington

Debrah Elizabeth, [145](#)

Harrison

Elizabeth Mary, [72](#)

Hartman

Richard Davis (21 Jan 1944 - ?), [111](#)
Richard Davis (19 Feb 1976 - ?), [111](#)

Hausam

Christine (15 Nov 1901 - ?), [37](#)
Clarice (18 Sep 1903 - ?), [37](#)
Constance (9 Oct 1899 - 16 Sep 1983), [37](#), [60](#)
Louis Henry (about 1870 - ?), [37](#)
Wendyl Louis (1894 - 1894), [37](#)

Hawkins

Cheryl Ann (6 Apr 1954 - ?), [127](#)
Shelby Paige (26 Oct 1994 - ?), [144](#)
Tarah Nicole (12 May 1989 - ?), [144](#)
Terry Nard (22 Feb 1958 - ?), [144](#)

Haworth

Marie, [44](#)

Hay

Deubre Ann (about 1893 - ?), [42](#)

Hayward

Frank, [56](#)

Heath

Sarah Fleming (13 Feb 1917 - ?), [76](#)

Henderchild

, [85](#)

Higgins

Vivian, [110](#)

Higley

Ruth, [45](#)

Hill

Thelma Roberta, [52](#)

Hiller

Pat, [82](#)

Hines

Donna Kay (31 Dec 1948 - ?), [107](#)

Hininger

Angela Kay (30 Jul 1965 - ?), [97](#), [132](#)
Carrie Lou (25 May 1958 - ?), [97](#), [132](#)
Cathy Marie (8 Sep 1960 - ?), [97](#), [132](#)
Clyde (23 Jan 1927 - ?), [97](#)
Della Sue (27 Jul 1956 - ?), [97](#), [131](#)

Hininger (continued) Julia Kay (30 Jul 1963 - ?), 97, 132

Hogan

Danny (13 Feb 1956 - ?), 140
Jack Lee (13 Nov 1951 - ?), 78
Tyann Marie (2 Jun 1986 - ?), 140

Hoggatt

Darlene, 61
Donald, 61
Helen, 61
John, 61
John, 61

Hogge

Dora Luzette, 63

Holloway

Deborah, 102

Holmes

Martha Ann, 45
Pearl, 26
Wayne J, 45

Hope

Andrew Roger (21 Apr 1967 - ?), 117
George Joseph (22 Jun 1912 - 8 Apr 1972), 84
Kenneth Wayne (19 May 1940 - 7 Apr 1994), 84, 117
Kristen Dare (18 Nov 1964 - ?), 117
Laurie (16 Apr 1962 - ?), 117
Nathan Walter (27 Dec 1969 - ?), 117
Roger Allen (8 Jun 1938 - ?), 84, 117
Scott Allen (3 Mar 1961 - ?), 117

Hopper

Christina, 142

Howard

Carl Robert (21 Nov 1929 - ?), 111
Danelle Johanna, 130
Kimberly Ann (7 Feb 1959 - ?), 121
Philip Roper (28 Mar 1964 - ?), 111
Robert Scott (5 Oct 1961 - ?), 111

Howlett

William, 3

Howser

Amanda Rosetta (1 Feb 1860 - 21 Jun 1894), 35

Hubbard

Bill, 106
John, 27
Laurie, 106
Lynn, 106

Huder

Rosalind Amanda (1871 - 23 Sep 1941), 43

Humphrey

Mike, 126

Hutchens

Wanda Lee, 119

Hutchins

Margaret, 42

Ingle

Bessie Lynn (15 Jun 1908 - 19 Oct 1974), 62

Isaacson

Hannah Jean (12 Dec 1994 - ?), 127
Roger Cody (21 Feb 1990 - ?), 127
Roger Eldon, 127

Jackson

Frances C (1777 - 1853), 4
Henry, 62

Jacobs

Jenny Marie (15 Apr 1977 - ?), 139
Richard Dave (17 Nov 1928 - ?), 139

James

Eleanor Elizabeth (21 Dec 1915 - 18 Jun 1993), 87
Margaret Louise (31 Jan 1930 - ?), 82
Robert Charles (1949 - ?), 126
Suzanne Marie (21 Jan 1971 - ?), 126, 148

Janson

Mary, 108

Jansson

Owen, 62

Jenkins

Ginger Jenevieve (18 Nov 1989 - ?), 149
Jacquelyn Jo (9 May 1963 - ?), 130, 149
Mitchel Warren (13 Sep 1985 - ?), 149
Terry Francis (? - 30 Jun 1994), 129
Terry Francis (8 Jun 1960 - ?), 130, 149
Terry Francis (13 Sep 1985 - ?), 149

Jester

Caledonia Jane, 17

Johnson

Brandon Lee (13 Jun 1984 - ?), 139
Brian Paul (29 Aug 1961 - ?), 139
Clifford Leroy (3 Jan 1947 - ?), 112
David Patrick (21 Dec 1980 - ?), 112
Harry (? - 21 Nov 1992), 146
Laurie Ann, 149
Mary Jean (8 Jul 1940 - ?), 105
Robert Paul (6 Feb 1977 - ?), 112

Jolly

Frances Turner (31 Jul 1819 - ?), 16

Jones

Barbara, 119
Mary M (about 1832 - 1904), 19
Suzie Lynn (11 Dec 1951 - ?), 145

Joscelyn

Ernest (Feb 1898 - ?), 33
India (Jan 1899 - ?), 33
William, 33

Jung

Edith Thereses (23 Feb 1924 - ?), [82](#)

Kalendar

Danny (30 Mar 1974 - ?), [126](#)

Kauffman

Kathryn, [110](#)

Kays

Ora Jean (23 Aug 1924 - ?), [90](#)

Keithley

Sarah (about 1807 - ?), [7](#)

Kemper

Charles T, [53](#)

Kennedy

Andrew Milliken (1890 - ?), [51](#)

Andrew Milliken (14 Mar 1917 - ?), [51](#), [79](#)

Andrew Milliken (7 Jun 1946 - ?), [79](#)

Bartlett Paul (1 Jun 1953 - ?), [79](#)

Charles Morriss (29 Jan 1955 - ?), [79](#)

d'Arcy Paul (28 Jan 1922 - ?), [51](#)

Iva Viola (28 Dec 1879 - Apr 1963), [38](#)

James Milliken (11 Jun 1951 - ?), [79](#)

James Patterson (23 Aug 1926 - ?), [51](#), [79](#)

Mary Anne (27 Aug 1925 - ?), [51](#), [79](#)

Stimson Roper (15 Feb 1943 - ?), [79](#)

Kershner

Edythe Dorrine (16 Feb 1928 - 31 Jan 1990), [114](#)

Kichler

Karen Elaine (19 Jun 1952 - ?), [125](#)

King

Albert, [62](#)

Kirkpatrick

Margaret L (7 Jan 1848 - 29 May 1926), [17](#)

Kissel

Edith M (20 Apr 1882 - 18 Mar 1978), [39](#)

Klarberg

Ellen Joyce, [117](#)

Knight

Alice, [43](#)

Charles John, [42](#)

John (? - before 1990), [43](#)

Kochendoerfer

Kent, [106](#)

Kreisel

Emily Nicole (11 Feb 1994 - ?), [144](#)

Mark Jay, [144](#)

Meagan Elise (11 Oct 1992 - ?), [144](#)

Kreuzer

Arthur, [60](#)

Louis Hausam (16 Apr 1932 - 14 Feb 2002), [60](#), [93](#)

Louis Hausam (1965 - ?), [93](#), [131](#)

Krey

Cheryl Anette (11 Jul 1947 - ?), [115](#)

Krohne

Brock Taylor (8 Jun 1976 - ?), [138](#)

Damon Brett (28 Dec 1977 - ?), [138](#)

Jason Scott (28 Apr 1974 - ?), [138](#)

Steven Allen (26 Feb 1953 - ?), [138](#)

Kuhn

Gary, [83](#)

Kuykendall

Edna, [100](#)

Lacy

Ann Elizabeth Rebecca (22 Jul 1829 - ?), [10](#)

John A (9 Oct 1830 - ?), [10](#)

Mildred F (2 Oct 1832 - 6 Sep 1873), [10](#)

Robert E, [10](#)

Ladage

Judith Anita (1 Oct 1941 - ?), [86](#)

LaFever

George L (1 Feb 1928 - ?), [117](#)

Gisell Lynn (8 Jan 1968 - ?), [118](#)

Henry David (15 Mar 1964 - ?), [118](#)

Lamb

Flossie, [38](#)

Oliver Martin, [38](#)

Lambert

Etta Marie, [35](#)

Lancaster

Chad, [141](#)

Landry

Gerald Joseph (? - 1 Jun 1985), [118](#)

Scott Wayne (22 Dec 1950 - ?), [118](#)

Teri Lee (4 Jan 1953 - ?), [118](#), [137](#)

Lane

Austin Maupin, [135](#)

Sam Taylor, [135](#)

Tucker Wilton, [135](#)

Virgil Walton, [135](#)

Lange

Posey Amy Serena (28 Oct 1910 - ?), [87](#)

Lankford

Linda Sue (? - 1 Sep 1990), [88](#)

Larson

Jean Alyne (23 Mar 1939 - ?), [81](#), [113](#)

Maralee Ann (2 Feb 1938 - ?), [81](#), [113](#)

Marvin Lars (21 Apr 1910 - ?), [81](#)

Lavendar

Grace Elizabeth (12 Sep 1912 - 16 Nov 1989), [84](#)

Laws

Margaret Elizabeth (15 Oct 1833 - 10 Sep 1906), [19](#)

Lawson

Martha Jane (3 Mar 1838 - 13 Nov 1915), [21](#)

Ledford

Cheryle Rene (11 Sep 1959 - ?), [143](#)

Lee

Frances Ambler, [72](#)

Leiteb

Anne M (about 1892 - ?), [42](#)

Lewis

Adeline (24 Aug 1855 - 5 Mar 1893), [25](#)

Elizabeth (about 1800 - ?), [8](#)

Mark Steven (1954 - ?), [140](#)

Nancy W (8 Mar 1797 - 1885), [8](#)

Lippman

Anne Fonenot (about 1948 - ?), [102](#)

Lockhart

Grace (22 Sep 1890 - 8 Dec 1941), [32](#)

Jay M (8 Oct 1894 - 21 Jul 1984), [33](#)

John Millage Crane (13 Feb 1853 - 22 Aug 1922), [32](#)

Maude (22 Sep 1890 - 25 May 1892), [33](#)

Otis Barber (12 Jul 1897 - 13 Apr 1968), [33](#)

Silas Leon (21 Feb 1893 - 9 Mar 1973), [33](#)

Longmire

, [45](#)

Longshorn

, [43](#)

Lonie

Myrtle, [37](#)

Love

Dean Clinton (1972 - 1972), [103](#)

Gerald E, [103](#)

Henry Roper (about 1870 - ?), [30](#)

Jason Michael (28 May 1978 - ?), [103](#)

John Marion, [30](#)

John Marion (about 1874 - 6 Dec 1952), [30](#), [52](#)

John Marion (9 May 1923 - 26 Nov 1933), [52](#)

Leroy Roper (about 1872 - ?), [30](#)

Nicholas Clinton (7 Jul 1975 - ?), [103](#)

Lyons

Elizabeth Alverda, [46](#)

Madl

Kelly Renae (21 Feb 1979 - ?), [141](#)

Kenneth Wayne (30 Dec 1956 - ?), [120](#), [140](#)

Lesli Hope (13 Nov 1974 - ?), [141](#)

Rebecca Ann (8 Jun 1983 - ?), [141](#)

Robert Eugene (15 Aug 1927 - ?), [120](#)

Maish

Donald F, [61](#)

Jim Don, [61](#)

Terry, [61](#)

Maki

Carolyn (13 May 1959 - ?), [77](#)

Manning

Mallie Marguerite (about 1892 - ?), [40](#)

Richard, [44](#)

Manriquez

Kevin Lee (12 Apr 1986 - ?), [146](#)

Lee (20 Aug 1944 - ?), [146](#)

Lisa Marie (5 Jul 1984 - ?), [146](#)

Marsh

Sharon Elizabeth (3 Feb 1962 - ?), [147](#)

Marshall

Albert (22 Apr 1897 - Aug 1975), [39](#)

Benjamin Henry (1844 - ?), [10](#)

Charles Richard (1838 - ?), [10](#)

David (1793 - 15 Jul 1871), [9](#)

David B (1842 - ?), [10](#)

Edgar Witt (6 Mar 1873 - 2 Sep 1925), [22](#)

Etta Flora (1878 - ?), [22](#)

Eutie Frances (5 May 1878 - 30 Oct 1921), [22](#)

Fanny (6 Feb 1899 - Mar 1980), [39](#)

George Richard (26 Apr 1881 - 19 Aug 1960), [22](#)

James Henry (22 Sep 1868 - 30 Jul 1925), [21](#)

John Wilkins (1828 - ?), [10](#)

Lizzie Adams (1875 - 17 Feb 1968), [22](#)

Lucy Ann L (1846 - ?), [10](#)

Manly Monroe (26 Dec 1892 - 27 Aug 1951), [39](#)

Mary Elizabeth (1834 - ?), [10](#)

Mildred A (1832 - ?), [10](#)

Millie Lou (13 Nov 1871 - 9 Dec 1944), [22](#)

Robert Jackson (6 Dec 1861 - 16 Dec 1943), [21](#)

Robert Reid (14 Feb 1830 - 26 Aug 1914), [10](#), [21](#)

Sarah Frances (1826 - ?), [10](#)

Sarah Jane (1863 - ?), [21](#)

Thomas L (1836 - ?), [10](#)

William Baxten (30 Jun 1866 - 26 Feb 1944), [21](#), [39](#)

Martin

George Shipman, [48](#)

George Shipman (Dec 1904 - ?), [48](#)

Lorrie Helen, [76](#)

Marx

Laura D (about 1957 - ?), [101](#)

Mason

Edmonia (1865 - 15 Oct 1931), [39](#)

Massie

Mary James, [72](#)

Masters

Blake Wesley, [66](#)

Byrl Edward (24 Apr 1917 - 21 Feb 1919), [65](#)

Esther Elizabeth (17 May 1911 - 16 Mar 1987), [65](#)

Heman Blake (12 Jul 1881 - 8 May 1966), [65](#)

Inah May, [65](#)

Mathews

Raymond, [97](#)

Maupin

Caitlin Rice, [106](#)
 Denham Albert (10 Nov 1917 - 16 Dec 1997), [70](#)
 Denise Lee (29 Apr 1943 - ?), [70](#), [105](#)
 Gillian Rice, [106](#)
 Robert Ramsey (8 Sep 1952 - 26 Sep 2003), [70](#), [106](#)
 Sallye Ann (24 Sep 1946 - ?), [70](#), [106](#)

Maurman

Norma Dean, [71](#)

Maxon

Benjamin Ernest (28 Oct 1983 - ?), [103](#)
 E Frank, [103](#)
 Gloria Yvonne (11 Sep 1992 - ?), [103](#)
 Grace Evangeline (9 Dec 1981 - ?), [103](#)
 Joel Andrew (15 Feb 1990 - ?), [103](#)
 Joy (16 Oct 1987 - ?), [103](#)
 Nathaniel Justin (3 Nov 1985 - ?), [103](#)
 Victor Warren (17 May 1980 - ?), [103](#)

May

Ryan, [97](#)

McAuley

, [80](#)
 , [80](#)
 John, [80](#)

McCall

Elizabeth Kathleen (27 Jan 1955 - ?), [122](#)

McCallum

Robert Bruce (4 Jul 1940 - ?), [85](#)

McCaslin

George E, [38](#)
 Hattie Mabel (18 Aug 1875 - ?), [20](#)
 Josie Irene (1886 - ?), [38](#)
 William R (6 Jan 1825 - ?), [20](#)

McClellan

Dorothy Katherine (28 Mar 1913 - ?), [86](#)

McCollum

Cathi S (about 1950 - ?), [101](#)

McColm

Anita (15 Jan 1960 - ?), [92](#)
 Athena (30 Dec 1956 - ?), [92](#)
 Charles (5 Jun 1934 - ?), [92](#)

McDonald

George, [92](#)
 Lisa Kay (12 Aug 1965 - ?), [92](#)

McElhaney

Douglas John, [109](#)

McGill

Charles Mahone, [108](#)
 Henry Peabody, [108](#)
 Henry Peabody, [108](#)

McGown

Abishai Clark (23 Jul 1842 - 4 Sep 1926), [36](#)
 Ailene Elizabeth (2 Feb 1914 - ?), [59](#), [88](#)
 Alan Dwayne (4 Jun 1951 - 18 Oct 1973), [90](#)
 Alfred Bertis (9 Nov 1875 - 14 Feb 1956), [36](#), [57](#)
 Alfred Theodore (11 Oct 1917 - ?), [58](#), [83](#)
 Anna Rush (19 Sep 1887 - 13 Jan 1973), [36](#), [59](#)
 Arthur Wayne (6 Jan 1919 - ?), [59](#), [89](#)
 Audrey Breanne Perez (20 May 1996 - ?), [148](#)
 Bo Levi (17 May 1986 - ?), [126](#)
 Bradley Ray (28 Mar 1978 - ?), [128](#)
 Charles Wade (11 May 1967 - ?), [125](#)
 Clark (13 Dec 1898 - 31 Jul 1900), [36](#)
 Clyde Eugene (2 Sep 1921 - 5 Jun 1990), [59](#)
 Clyde McPherson (12 Apr 1892 - ?), [36](#), [59](#)
 Dale Shawn (24 Mar 1982 - ?), [126](#)
 Deborah Diana (10 Apr 1949 - ?), [90](#), [126](#)
 Donald Dean (13 Aug 1933 - 1989), [59](#), [91](#)
 Donielle Deann (1 Jun 1982 - ?), [128](#)
 Dorothy Jean (14 Feb 1929 - ?), [60](#), [92](#)
 Elizabeth Irene (23 Jun 1927 - ?), [60](#), [91](#)
 Evelyn Louise (23 Oct 1944 - ?), [84](#), [115](#)
 Freeda Ruth (22 Sep 1896 - 1 Apr 1982), [36](#), [60](#)
 Gary Dean (24 Nov 1953 - ?), [91](#), [127](#)
 Gerald Richard (11 Mar 1943 - ?), [89](#), [125](#)
 Gladys Geneive (22 Oct 1929 - ?), [59](#), [90](#)
 Gregory Arthur (21 Jul 1946 - ?), [90](#), [126](#)
 Helen Marie (21 Jan 1934 - ?), [60](#), [92](#)
 Jennifer Lynn (15 Apr 1976 - ?), [126](#)
 John A Logan (3 Aug 1894 - 18 Dec 1986), [36](#), [59](#)
 Karen Sue (14 Oct 1957 - ?), [91](#)
 Kathleen Faith (26 Aug 1943 - Oct 1943), [60](#)
 Kelly Ann (15 Dec 1959 - ?), [90](#)
 Kent Wayne (2 Aug 1963 - 2 Aug 1963), [91](#)
 Leona (30 May 1911 - 1 Oct 1998), [58](#), [85](#)
 Leonard (28 Jul 1879 - 14 Oct 1963), [36](#), [58](#)
 Lisa Lynn (24 Jan 1974 - ?), [126](#), [148](#)
 Mable Esther (10 Dec 1882 - 30 Apr 1953), [36](#), [58](#)
 Margaret Mae Naomi (20 Aug 1936 - ?), [60](#), [92](#)
 Marietta Frances (13 Sep 1940 - ?), [60](#)
 Marlene Faye (12 Nov 1946 - ?), [84](#), [116](#)
 Martha Jane (17 Jan 1917 - ?), [59](#), [89](#)
 Martha Rhoda (18 Aug 1877 - 20 Jun 1962), [36](#), [58](#)
 Mary Kay (11 Nov 1961 - ?), [90](#), [127](#)
 Michael Dean (4 Feb 1984 - ?), [128](#)
 Mitchell (4 May 1886 - 4 Aug 1886), [36](#)
 Murlin Lee (22 Jun 1923 - ?), [59](#), [90](#)
 Patricia Joan (11 May 1932 - ?), [60](#), [92](#)
 Paul Mullen (28 Jul 1915 - 25 Oct 1987), [59](#), [88](#)
 Paul Richard (24 Feb 1901 - 2 Mar 1906), [36](#)
 Rebecca Lavon (29 Aug 1977 - ?), [126](#), [147](#)
 Ruth Rosalie (8 May 1925 - ?), [59](#), [90](#)

McGown (continued) Steven Ray (17 Oct 1956 - ?), 91, 128
 Tara Merle (2 Oct 1947 - ?), 90
 Trent Steven (11 Sep 1983 - ?), 128
 Warren Dale (5 Dec 1952 - ?), 89, 125

McIlwaine

Helen Randolph (11 Nov 1919 - ?), 52
 John Leonard, 52
 Preston Leroy (6 Aug 1925 - ?), 52

McLaughlin

Rebecca, 53

McMullen

Jennie E, 25

McMullin

Archie Leonard (17 Jul 1868 - ?), 40
 Martha Ritter (31 Oct 1924 - 2 Nov 1925), 63
 Pearl Roper (21 May 1923 - 15 Jun 1973), 63
 Upshur Ritter (11 Feb 1888 - 22 Nov 1929), 40, 63

McNamee

Jeanette Ann, 125

McNeil

Mary Lee (17 May 1923 - 19 Jan 2002), 74

McVey

Christina Annabelle (26 Jan 1918 - ?), 54

Meador

Bryce Wayne, 132
 Louis Wayne Meek, 132

Mechling

Anna Mae (9 Mar 1937 - ?), 87, 124
 Curtis Dean (26 Aug 1972 - ?), 124
 Dicie Cloyd (12 Mar 1908 - 30 Jan 1994), 87
 Donald Lee (3 Feb 1939 - ?), 87, 124
 Dorothea (15 Aug 1935 - 15 Aug 1935), 87
 Rachelle Lynn (30 Jul 1970 - ?), 124, 146
 Wanda Jean (16 Aug 1940 - ?), 87, 124

Melugin

, 56
 John Bannister (1872 - 1950), 35
 John Bannister (2 May 1911 - Nov 2000), 35
 Will Mansfield (6 Jul 1906 - ?), 35, 56

Mercer

Rosa A, 10

Meyers

Wesley G (1 Feb 1962 - 11 Sep 1997), 91

Michaels

Christine Marie (7 Dec 1981 - ?), 136
 David Ellery (16 Mar 1987 - ?), 136
 Harold, 136

Miller

Beulah Grace, 60
 Fred, 60
 Mary Frances (about 1800 - 6 Sep 1844), 6

Mills

Debra Jean, 143

Moncure

Mary Parker (19 Dec 1950 - ?), 106

Moock

Alastair, 108

Moody

Duane Leroy (11 Jul 1951 - ?), 127

Moore

Abby Renee (21 Dec 1981 - ?), 144
 Brie Ann (3 Oct 1994 - ?), 144
 Bruce Kyle (18 Aug 1960 - ?), 121
 Jillian Marie (5 Aug 1984 - ?), 144
 Jimmy Dale (1 May 1939 - ?), 121
 John Stearns (5 May 1955 - ?), 79
 Lula, 27
 Nelson, 27
 Ricky Allen (29 Apr 1959 - ?), 121, 143
 Samuel Taylor, 79
 Samuel Taylor (15 Mar 1953 - ?), 79
 Veline Maxine (20 Sep 1962 - ?), 121, 144
 Walter C, 27

Morehouse

Don W, 14

Moreland

Lane Shaw (14 Jan 1989 - ?), 149
 Mike Lee, 149

Morganstein

John, 26

Morris

Sarah, 6

Morriss

Anita (25 Jul 1930 - ?), 79

Mortimer

Betty Colleen (3 Aug 1930 - 1996), 85, 118
 Floyd G, 85

Mullen

Gladys, 59

Mullin

Kathleen Ann (17 Apr 1945 - ?), 124

Munday

Mary Ellen (16 Dec 1870 - Aug 1937), 35

Munding

William, 60

Munford

John Durborrow, 11
 John Durborrow, 12
 Maria O, 12
 Nannie, 12
 Sally, 12

Murray

, 69

Murray (continued)Debra, 69

Jessie Lee (19 Aug 1868 - ?), 26

Pauline, 62

Mustard

Deborrah Lynne (1 Aug 1956 - ?), 92, 129

Jimmy, 92

Michael James (30 Sep 1957 - ?), 92

Timothy Brian (1959 - 1959), 92

Myhre

John Kermit (? - 18 Jul 2000), 73

Nairn

Dana Ann (20 Jan 1983 - ?), 145

Daniel Timothy (5 Oct 1959 - ?), 123, 145

Jeffery Earl (2 Jan 1959 - ?), 123, 145

Joseph Ryan (11 Nov 1983 - ?), 145

Julie Ann (21 Jun 1965 - ?), 123, 145

Leo Raymond (11 Apr 1936 - ?), 87, 123

Mark Lewis (27 Jun 1957 - ?), 123, 145

Michael Jay (29 Nov 1975 - ?), 145

Nathan Allen (1 Feb 1981 - ?), 145

Richard Anthony (6 Jul 1956 - ?), 123, 145

Steven Michael (23 Feb 1976 - ?), 145

Theodore Alonzo (10 May 1905 - 15 Dec 1974), 87

Theodore Martin (12 Nov 1931 - ?), 87, 123

Theodore Michael (15 May 1953 - ?), 123, 144

Troy Daniel (1980 - ?), 146

Valerie Marie (2 Jun 1975 - ?), 144

Napier

Linda June (3 May 1952 - ?), 103

Neal

Mary (22 Apr 1766 - ?), 3

Newlon

Herbert Jay, 83

Newman

Marian Mae (14 Jul 1939 - ?), 125

Newsome

Albert Ray (27 Dec 1935 - ?), 109

Albert Ray (15 Jan 1960 - ?), 109, 135

Albert Ray (23 Dec 1986 - ?), 135

George Burgwyn (1 May 1963 - ?), 109, 135

Jordan LeWynn (25 Jul 1991 - ?), 136

Mary Cabell (15 May 1989 - ?), 135

Nice

Cheryl Lynn (10 Sep 1952 - ?), 88

Gina Gay (15 Mar 1960 - Oct 1984), 88

Jerry Lee (18 Apr 1951 - ?), 88

Larry Wynn (23 Feb 1949 - ?), 88

Lawrence, 88

Michael Alan (19 Sep 1955 - ?), 88

William Scott (19 Jun 1962 - ?), 88

Nielsen

Bridget Marie (7 Sep 1956 - ?), 118, 137

Helen Lavon (6 May 1948 - ?), 118, 137

Ralph Willard (23 Sep 1921 - 27 Feb 1969), 118

Vickie Darlene (1 Nov 1950 - ?), 118, 137

Noah

Margery Ann (19 Nov 1962 - ?), 135

Noe

Deborah Darlene (24 Dec 1958 - ?), 96

Robert E, 96

Tammorah Charlene (18 Aug 1957 - ?), 96

Norman

Ella Pauline (24 Aug 1903 - ?), 54

North

Jean King, 71

O'Connor

Jean (22 Mar 1923 - ?), 89

O'Hara

Daniel Patrick, 70, 105

David, 105

Heather, 105

John, 105

Katie, 105

Kelly, 105

Michael Thomas, 70, 105

Patrick, 105

Thomas, 70

O'Neill

John Lewis, 64

John Louis (10 Nov 1940 - ?), 64

Shirley Mae (6 Aug 1938 - ?), 64, 99

Odegaard

Darrell Dennis (30 Jul 1950 - ?), 130

Eric Tyson (25 Jul 1985 - ?), 130

Jason Alan (23 Aug 1983 - ?), 130

Oliver

Helen Dolores (6 Apr 1905 - 31 Jan 1999), 66

Opp

Ethel Hanniah (29 Aug 1902 - 7 Jan 1992), 43

Orr

Caitlin, 133

Glenn E (29 Apr 1964 - ?), 98

Meghan, 133

Susan Kay (29 Apr 1958 - ?), 98, 133

Timothy, 133

William D, 98

William D (29 Nov 1959 - ?), 98, 133

William D, 133

Osborn

Marin (19 Mar 1968 - ?), 111

Otto

Maude, 48

Pace

Mary Maud (15 Dec 1851 - 17 May 1879), [30](#)

Paisley

Elizabeth Frances (1859 - ?), [20](#), [38](#)

George Francis (1898 - ?), [38](#)

John Rankin (1823 - ?), [20](#)

Joseph David, [38](#)

Joseph Rankin (1868 - ?), [20](#), [38](#)

Lillian Estelle, [38](#), [61](#)

Nancy Emily (1861 - 1872), [20](#)

Parnell

Lee Edward (30 Oct 1980 - ?), [131](#)

Melissa Ann (1 Nov 1979 - ?), [131](#)

Ross Wayne (4 Jan 1958 - ?), [131](#)

Parson

Herman Lewie (9 Apr 1914 - ?), [88](#)

Linda Kay (2 Jul 1946 - ?), [68](#)

Mark Allen (1 Jun 1961 - ?), [125](#), [147](#)

Terry Louis (26 Sep 1938 - ?), [88](#), [125](#)

Parsons

Brian Frances (5 Sep 1991 - ?), [147](#)

Katelyn Michelle (10 Dec 1988 - ?), [147](#)

Patterson

Ronald D, [124](#)

Patton

Helen, [47](#)

Paul

Elizabeth Anne (5 Mar 1846 - 6 Nov 1912), [29](#)

Gerald Raymond (20 Jun 1938 - ?), [88](#)

John Richard (31 Aug 1942 - ?), [88](#)

Lois Ellen (5 Oct 1940 - ?), [88](#), [125](#)

Raymond C (4 Jul 1915 - ?), [88](#)

Paxton

Frank, [80](#)

Frank Pouston (30 Apr 1950 - ?), [80](#)

James William (1 Apr 1953 - ?), [80](#)

Marjorie Lane (1 Apr 1945 - ?), [80](#)

Rebecca Louise (15 Jul 1943 - ?), [80](#)

Payne

Catherine Withers (1826 - 1872), [13](#)

Payton

Aaron Shawn (3 Jun 1973 - ?), [140](#)

James Bert Newl (3 Aug 1927 - ?), [119](#)

James Bert Newl (13 Jan 1950 - ?), [119](#), [140](#)

Phyllis Marie L (15 Mar 1956 - ?), [119](#), [140](#)

Tracey Marcia (17 Mar 1971 - ?), [140](#), [150](#)

Peel

Trela Fern (11 Jan 1898 - 12 Aug 1968), [85](#)

Pelc

Donna Rae, [144](#)

Perez

Neto Nicholas, [148](#)

Perkinson

Rebecca (1783 - 7 Mar 1858), [8](#)

Pertl

Brian Glenn, [134](#)

Miles Erik (21 May 1990 - ?), [134](#)

Sydney Marne (20 Jul 1987 - ?), [134](#)

Peters

, [43](#)

, [43](#)

Edward Fayette (30 Sep 1854 - 16 Jun 1931), [43](#)

Frances May (14 Mar 1887 - 19 Jun 1978), [43](#), [65](#)

Petsch

Gary (11 Jun 1949 - ?), [90](#)

Phillips

Dana Rena (9 Apr 1975 - ?), [137](#)

Donald Ray (18 Nov 1943 - ?), [137](#)

Edward Coles (13 Jun 1844 - 19 Sep 1854), [10](#)

Edward Roper (about 1805 - Feb 1879), [5](#), [10](#)

Henry (22 Nov 1779 - 1833), [5](#)

Laura Dawn (8 Feb 1972 - ?), [137](#)

Pieratt

Tina M (about 1955 - ?), [66](#)

Pinana

Laura J (10 Jul 1947 - 9 Oct 1979), [126](#)

Plutchke

Erika, [104](#)

Poole

Kent William, [109](#)

Powell

Elizabeth Holmes, [29](#)

Lieusela Jane (4 Jan 1859 - 27 Nov 1888), [32](#)

Price

Cassandra Lynn (30 Dec 1981 - ?), [142](#)

Jason Ryan (29 Mar 1984 - ?), [142](#)

John R, [142](#)

Michael Eugene, [126](#)

Probert

Alyvia Carrie, [132](#)

Bryce Wayne, [132](#)

Cayla Loranna, [132](#)

Dannie, [132](#)

Puckett

Anna L (8 Apr 1891 - 25 Mar 1927), [21](#)

Pugh

Brenda Lee (26 Jan 1961 - ?), [97](#)

David Lynn (16 May 1952 - ?), [97](#), [131](#)

Edith Ann (11 Oct 1955 - ?), [97](#)

Hayden Elmer (3 Nov 1926 - 5 Jul 1976), [97](#)

Rachael Lynn, [131](#)

Samuel Lee (16 May 1952 - ?), [97](#)

Index of Names

Purcell

Dale (14 Aug 1952 - ?), [103](#)
John, [79](#)
John Roper (17 Nov 1931 - ?), [80](#)
Rene Lynn (4 Sep 1975 - ?), [103](#)
Valerie Ann (1 Dec 1978 - ?), [103](#)

Purdon

Lisa Marie (20 Oct 1963 - ?), [141](#)

Purviance

Patricia Ann (25 Mar 1952 - ?), [108](#)

Pusey

John, [27](#)

Rae

Melody, [133](#)

Rains

, [22](#)
Roper, [23](#)

Rawlings

Rita, [86](#)

Razzano

Ashley Marie (21 May 1986 - ?), [150](#)
Greg, [150](#)

Redmon

Penny Sue (9 Oct 1947 - ?), [101](#)

Revis

Adeline (9 Sep 1914 - ?), [59](#)

Rhachel

Mark, [133](#)
Matthew, [133](#)
Paul, [133](#)

Rice

Deborah Clarisa, [106](#)

Rine

Mallory Anne (20 Jul 1985 - ?), [115](#)
Murry Bradford (25 Jun 1950 - ?), [115](#)
Rebekah Elizabeth (21 Oct 1981 - ?), [115](#)

Ringer

Amy Christine (11 Jun 1987 - ?), [127](#)
Calvin Lee (3 Jul 1957 - ?), [91](#), [127](#)
Franklin Harvey (29 Apr 1922 - ?), [90](#)
Michael Sandifer (22 Aug 1991 - ?), [127](#)

Risen

, [40](#)

Ritter

Clarence Cabel (2 Dec 1873 - ?), [23](#)
James William (20 Dec 1866 - ?), [23](#)
Lizzie Virginia (12 Aug 1880 - ?), [23](#)
Mary Sue (26 Feb 1869 - ?), [23](#), [40](#)
Richard Channing (14 Jan 1837 - 20 May 1890), [23](#)
Robert Julian (27 May 1878 - ?), [23](#)

Roberts

Deborah Louise, [131](#)

Robinson

, [83](#)
Isaac (about 1868 - ?), [21](#)
Sarah (about 1866 - ?), [21](#)
William B, [20](#)

Roper

, [17](#)
(30 Nov 1882 - 30 Nov 1882), [29](#)
(30 Nov 1882 - 30 Nov 1882), [29](#)
(about 1856 - ?), [11](#)
, [27](#)
, [7](#)
, [69](#)
, [54](#), [80](#)
, [81](#)
, [81](#)
, [54](#), [81](#)
, [81](#)
, [81](#)
, [54](#)
Ada Belle (1879 - ?), [23](#), [40](#)
Adelia (28 Nov 1840 - ?), [16](#)
Albert Permenes (22 Oct 1879 - 4 Aug 1959), [35](#)
Albert Warren (27 Apr 1879 - 4 Oct 1881), [25](#)
Alfred Homer (11 Jan 1901 - 22 Jan 1979), [35](#)
Alice Loraine (about 1929 - ?), [61](#)
Alice Veturia (1 May 1847 - 8 Oct 1907), [16](#)
Alvin Curtis (about 1857 - ?), [19](#)
Alvin Whitehead (23 Oct 1883 - 5 Mar 1930), [27](#), [45](#)
Amanda Evelyn (21 Sep 1881 - 13 Oct 1968), [35](#), [56](#)
Amanda Jane (1823 - about Nov 1827), [7](#)
Amanda Rosetta (1 May 1877 - 29 Sep 1943), [18](#)
Ann, [3](#), [4](#)
Ann Elizabeth (10 Jun 1846 - 19 Apr 1852), [11](#)
Ann Elizabeth (? - before 4 Mar 1858), [6](#), [11](#)
Anna Baldwin (about 1917 - ?), [54](#)
Anna Catherine (25 May 1850 - ?), [16](#), [30](#)
Anna Kathryn (7 Jul 1934 - ?), [62](#), [97](#)
Anne (1890 - 1958), [23](#), [41](#)
Anne Dandridge (24 Apr 1890 - 19 Jul 1969), [30](#), [51](#)
Anne Dandridge (16 Sep 1951 - ?), [76](#), [109](#)
Anne Mitchell (26 Jul 1983 - ?), [109](#)
Araminta (7 Apr 1884 - 17 Sep 1977), [19](#), [33](#)
Avis Marie (19 Jul 1902 - 26 Sep 1979), [35](#), [57](#)
Bartlett (27 Dec 1837 - 9 Oct 1913), [16](#), [29](#)
Bartlett (14 Mar 1872 - 23 Apr 1919), [29](#), [49](#)
Bartlett (12 Jan 1907 - 5 Aug 1987), [49](#), [73](#)
Bartlett (26 Nov 1937 - ?), [73](#)
Bartlett, [49](#)
Belle (1899 - 1952), [43](#)

Roper (continued) Benjamin (1760 - 1786), 2, 4
 Benjamin Eliscus (8 Nov 1816 - 11 Apr 1871), 7, 13
 Benjamin Watkins (Apr 1817 - 7 Jul 1869), 6, 12
 Bessie (2 Feb 1887 - 1887), 29
 Bettie G (Jan 1899 - ?), 24
 Bettie Paul (18 Jul 1915 - ?), 49, 74
 Beverley Anne (26 Nov 1937 - ?), 73
 Brett Anthony (6 Sep 1967 - ?), 115
 Cameron, 135
 Candice Lucina (14 Oct 1845 - 18 May 1846), 16
 Caroline (1870 - ?), 23
 Caroline Edwards (6 Jul 1909 - 3 Jul 1982), 49, 73
 Carolyn R, 34
 Carrie Carlysle (5 Apr 1898 - 12 Dec 1912), 35
 Celesta R, 34
 Channing (about 1848 - ?), 12
 Charles, 12
 Charles A (1874 - ?), 23, 40
 Charles Garland (15 Aug 1913 - ?), 50, 75
 Charles Garland (31 Oct 1943 - ?), 76, 108
 Charles Lewis (17 Dec 1831 - 19 Aug 1903), 9, 19
 Charles R (4 Mar 1865 - 1867), 18
 Charles Russell (26 Feb 1889 - ?), 24, 42
 Charles W (30 Apr 1894 - 13 Oct 1956), 32, 54
 Christopher Wilson (6 5 2 1912 - 6 Oct 1995), 43, 67
 Clarence Earl (6 Mar 1894 - 14 Jun 1959), 27, 44
 Clarence Ray, 44, 68
 Clarke Watkins (23 Aug 1894 - 7 May 1966), 24, 42
 Claude Charles (15 Jun 1885 - 14 Dec 1928), 27, 44
 Columbus Monroe (17 Dec 1877 - 8 Jul 1958), 35, 56
 D'Arcy Wentworth (28 Sep 1876 - ?), 29
 D'Arcy Wentworth (2 Aug 1915 - Dec 1980), 50, 76
 D'Arcy Wentworth (15 Nov 1944 - ?), 76, 108
 D'Arcy Wentworth (11 Apr 1972 - ?), 109, 135
 D'Arcy Wentworth, 135
 Daisy (22 May 1869 - 28 May 1878), 29
 Daisy Hazel Ida Lurline (3 Jun 1897 - ?), 38, 61
 Daniel Alexander (30 Jan 1944 - ?), 66
 Daniel Mark (28 Jun 1910 - 10 Jan 1994), 44, 69
 Darren Lane (6 Nov 1961 - ?), 97
 David (13 Nov 1744 - 16 Apr 1808), 2
 David (27 Sep 1792 - 28 Feb 1827), 3, 6
 David (8 Jan 1728 - about 1808), 2
 David (3 Aug 1908 - 10 Jun 1934), 44
 David Everett (5 Mar 1947 - ?), 67
 David L (5 Mar 1861 - 21 Nov 1861), 18
 David M (about 1855 - ?), 19
 Delbert, 44
 Deubre Ann (14 Sep 1924 - ?), 42, 65
 Diana Lee (5 Aug 1960 - ?), 97
 Donald Eugene (7 Sep 1938 - ?), 66

Donald Keith (19 Feb 1924 - ?), 57, 82
 Doris Lee (19 Dec 1916 - ?), 42, 64
 Dorothy Alice (24 Mar 1929 - ?), 62, 97
 Dorothy Lee, 63, 98
 Douglas Gordon (3 Dec 1887 - 1 Jul 1888), 24
 Druella Mable Divola (9 Aug 1908 - ?), 39, 61
 E C (about Jul 1862 - Sep 1862), 11
 Earnest Lee (3 Mar 1882 - 16 Oct 1958), 31, 54
 Eddie Lee (11 Jan 1882 - 12 Dec 1960), 25
 Edith May (30 Aug 1884 - ?), 31
 Edith R (about 1912 - ?), 42
 Edward (1791 - 9 Feb 1826), 3, 6
 Edward C (Jun 1841 - before 1910), 12, 23
 Edwin (11 Jan 1841 - ?), 16
 Edwin William (26 May 1872 - 26 May 1896), 26
 Effie May (6 Mar 1871 - ?), 20, 37
 Elizabeth (1784 - before 1808), 3, 5
 Elizabeth (about 1755 - ?), 2, 3
 Elizabeth Birney (about 1915 - ?), 40
 Elizabeth Jackson, 8, 17
 Elizabeth Paul (2 Jun 1865 - 17 Jun 1865), 29
 Elizabeth Way (14 Sep 1946 - ?), 78, 112
 Ella (6 May 1852 - 18 Jun 1871), 17
 Ella (3 Mar 1844 - 21 Jul 1844), 13
 Elnora (1869 - ?), 23
 Elolys Armored Adelbert (11 1905 - Dec 1905), 39
 Elverdie (? - about 1931), 19
 Emily Bartlett (30 Mar 1836 - 1908), 16, 28
 Emily Bartlett (31 Dec 1880 - 6 Apr 1956), 29, 50
 Emily Bartlett (16 Apr 1906 - ?), 52, 79
 Emmett (28 Jan 1841 - 13 Aug 1887), 16, 30
 Emmett Lee (Jan 1886 - 1945/1948), 23, 40
 Emmett Lee (1919 - 1970), 41
 Emry Everett (9 Apr 1876 - 28 Apr 1951), 20, 37
 Erik Erlin, 104
 Ernest, 33
 Etta Louise (1917 - 1990), 41, 63
 Eugenia (26 Apr 1859 - ?), 16
 Evelyn June (18 Aug 1958 - ?), 68, 103
 Fielding Henry (15 Oct 1863 - ?), 20, 37
 Florence Wilson (2 Dec 1901 - ?), 52, 79
 Frances Caroline (26 Feb 1887 - 7 Oct 1951), 19, 33
 Frances Elizabeth (16 Aug 1825 - 19 Mar 1857), 9, 17
 Frances Estelle (18 Jan 1881 - ?), 31
 Francis Marion (about 1834 - about 1873), 8
 Francis Marion (6 Nov 1853 - 16 Jul 1919), 14, 25
 Frederick A (about 1815 - after 1837), 7, 12
 Gary Dean (18 Nov 1953 - ?), 68
 Gary Keith (31 Dec 1953 - ?), 114
 Gay Wentworth (28 Apr 1952 - ?), 79, 112
 George (about 1790 - about 12 Aug 1838), 3, 5
 George, 2

Index of Names

Roper (continued) George (? - 25 Nov 1931), [22](#)
George Benjamin (9 Mar 1855 - 5 May 1874), [17](#)
George Byrd (about 1909 - about 1955), [41](#)
George C, [80](#)
George Crichter (19 May 1878 - 21 Jan 1942), [31](#), [53](#)
George Crichter (about 1916 - ?), [54](#), [80](#)
George Elmer (13 Jan 1880 - 4 Jun 1933), [21](#), [39](#)
George Elmer (12 Sep 1936 - ?), [62](#), [97](#)
George F (1876 - ?), [23](#)
George Griffin (about 1859 - 1937), [19](#)
George H McNeal (14 Apr 1992 - ?), [107](#)
George Henry (5 Aug 1870 - 1946), [25](#), [43](#)
George Henry (31 Aug 1901 - 11 Feb 1986), [43](#), [66](#)
George Henry (1 Apr 1947 - ?), [67](#), [102](#)
George Herbert McNeal (10 Aug 1951 - ?), [74](#), [107](#)
George Kemper (26 Jun 1884 - ?), [24](#), [41](#)
George Kinsey (23 Sep 1847 - 23 Feb 1925), [12](#), [24](#)
George Kinsey (5 Feb 1923 - 13 Aug 1982), [42](#), [64](#)
George Kinsey (28 Apr 1955 - ?), [65](#)
George Mansfield (20 May 1830 - 1901), [9](#), [19](#)
George Overton (19 Feb 1859 - ?), [11](#)
George Washington (14 Nov 1857 - 5 Mar 1885), [14](#)
George William (1 Feb 1908 - 15 Feb 1994), [40](#), [63](#)
Georgia (? - 7 Nov 1946), [37](#), [60](#)
Gertrude (11 Jul 1900 - ?), [27](#)
Glen Lee, [63](#)
Gordon Bohannon Galusha (10 Nov 1997 - ?), [107](#)
Griffin Lewis (about 1820 - ?), [8](#), [17](#)
Harold Earl (27 Aug 1942 - ?), [69](#), [104](#)
Harold Erlin (24 Mar 1918 - ?), [44](#), [69](#)
Harriet Ida (4 Jan 1849 - 2 Mar 1862), [16](#)
Harry V (about 1904 - ?), [40](#)
Hartwell Heath (16 Jul 1948 - ?), [76](#), [109](#)
Hartwell Heath (9 Aug 1977 - ?), [109](#)
Heidi Marie, [104](#)
Helen Agnes, [45](#)
Helen R (about 1915 - ?), [40](#)
Henry A (about 1840 - ?), [17](#)
Henry C (27 Aug 1799 - 13 May 1882), [4](#), [8](#)
Henry Clay (10 Feb 1844 - 2 Feb 1910), [16](#)
Henry Lewis (8 Apr 1901 - 28 Jul 1940), [32](#), [55](#)
Henry Vandike (20 Jun 1892 - 25 Apr 1900), [32](#)
Howard M, [38](#)
Ida Luenna (29 Mar 1874 - 1877), [26](#)
Imogene (12 Dec 1918 - 19 Aug 1952), [39](#), [62](#)
James C (Jun 1745 - 18 Nov 1835), [2](#), [3](#)
James Harold (5 Jun 1927 - ?), [62](#), [96](#)
James Henry (28 Nov 1840 - 8 Sep 1922), [9](#), [21](#)
James Henry (8 Aug 1859 - 14 Jul 1936), [18](#), [32](#)
James Henry (2 Nov 1859 - 30 Apr 1882), [14](#)
James Henry (about 1834 - ?), [12](#)

James John Alymer (13 Feb 1901 - ?), [38](#)
James Lucas (30 Apr 1893 - 31 Aug 1893), [15](#)
James Manning (1821 - 6 Aug 1823), [7](#)
James Purl (22 Sep 1880 - 19 Feb 1958), [26](#)
James William (25 Jul 1972 - ?), [81](#)
Jane, [62](#)
Jane Elizabeth (11 Apr 1974 - ?), [108](#)
Janet Elizabeth (11 May 1950 - ?), [67](#), [102](#)
Janice Carol (13 Nov 1951 - ?), [67](#), [103](#)
Janice Nay, [34](#)
Jayme Leigh (11 Apr 1962 - ?), [114](#)
Jean Trigg (29 Oct 1956 - ?), [78](#)
Jennifer Dawn (23 Oct 1969 - ?), [115](#)
Jnoi Patrice, [102](#)
Jody Ann (22 Oct 1974 - ?), [103](#)
Joel (about 1832 - about 1870), [7](#)
Joel Henry (about 1796 - 1836), [3](#), [7](#)
John, [3](#), [4](#)
John (1781 - 26 Jul 1815), [4](#), [8](#)
John (6 Jan 1843 - ?), [16](#)
John Christian (9 Jan 1855 - 28 Dec 1930), [18](#), [31](#)
John Curtis (1 Sep 1912 - 25 Feb 1980), [36](#)
John Edward (12 Jun 1851 - 6 Oct 1934), [15](#), [26](#)
John Edward (Sep 1861 - 5 Jan 1888), [14](#)
John Elmer (21 May 1894 - 1983), [27](#), [46](#)
John Elmer (about 1935 - ?), [46](#), [70](#)
John Elmer, [71](#)
John James (12 Nov 1854 - 15 Jan 1929), [20](#), [35](#)
John James (5 Feb 1828 - 5 Mar 1886), [7](#), [14](#)
John Nathaniel (3 Mar 1815 - 20 Aug 1865), [8](#), [16](#)
John Nathaniel (27 Dec 1877 - 17 Nov 1948), [29](#), [49](#)
John Nathaniel (26 Apr 1912 - ?), [50](#), [75](#)
John Nathaniel (26 Sep 1946 - ?), [75](#)
John Paul (16 Mar 1883 - ?), [27](#)
John Paul (19 Jan 1987 - ?), [103](#)
John Paul (26 Feb 1904 - 2 Nov 1978), [43](#), [66](#)
John Paul (6 Aug 1940 - ?), [66](#), [101](#)
Jonathan Paul (3 Apr 1946 - ?), [76](#)
Josephine (28 Feb 1871 - ?), [18](#)
Josephine Steele (13 Mar 1918 - ?), [49](#), [74](#)
Jourdan Woolfolk (25 Apr 1844 - 2 Jan 1894), [11](#), [22](#)
Julian H (about 1911 - ?), [40](#)
Katherine Evelyn (24 Jan 1899 - ?), [24](#), [42](#)
Kathleen Sterling, [100](#)
Kathreen Shackelford (about 1909 - ?), [53](#)
Keith M (30 Oct 1904 - 15 Aug 1989), [56](#), [81](#)
Keith Milton (9 Sep 1927 - ?), [82](#), [114](#)
Kenneth David (14 Jan 1905 - 29 Dec 1980), [39](#), [62](#)
Kenneth Ora (9 Nov 1952 - ?), [97](#)
Kevin Bartlett (2 Jan 1977 - ?), [108](#)
Kimberly Allison (4 Mar 1958 - ?), [101](#), [134](#)
Laborn L (5 Sep 1870 - ?), [18](#), [33](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued) Laura (2 Oct 1961 - ?), 104, 134
 Laura Ann (13 Dec 1842 - 28 May 1843), 16
 Laura E (18 Dec 1865 - ?), 20
 Laura McMullen, 25
 Laurel Richard (26 Oct 1920 - 9 Jun 1999), 57, 82
 Laurel Rita (28 Feb 1948 - ?), 82, 114
 Laurs (17 Jul 1963 - ?), 104
 Lawrence (17 Sep 1844 - 10 May 1853), 16
 Lee Richard (8 Apr 1866 - 17 Nov 1963), 14, 26
 Lenora Randolph (9 Jun 1895 - ?), 30, 52
 Leonora (10 Apr 1853 - ?), 16, 30
 Leroy (8 Oct 1808 - 6 Aug 1884), 8, 15
 Leroy (20 Aug 1866 - 29 Apr 1868), 29
 Leroy (1 Jul 1876 - 17 Jun 1950), 30, 51
 Leroy (1899 - 1900), 34
 Leroy Bartlett (18 Feb 1920 - ?), 51, 78
 Leroy Bartlett (27 May 1955 - ?), 79, 113
 Leroy Clement (1871 - 1951), 19, 34
 Lester Virgil (14 Feb 1899 - 20 Apr 1976), 38, 61
 Lester Virgil (19 Jun 1931 - 12 Jun 1998), 61, 93
 Lester Virgil (13 Feb 1960 - ?), 96
 Lewis F (about 1861 - ?), 19, 34
 Lillie Bell (29 Nov 1875 - 1955), 21, 38
 Lillie Belle (22 Jul 1877 - 14 Apr 1878), 25
 Lois Elaine (25 Sep 1953 - ?), 68, 103
 Louis Lorenzo (14 Oct 1905 - 1 Jan 1934), 36
 Louis Ugene (25 Oct 1919 - 10 Aug 1997), 57, 82
 Louis Vivian (31 Jan 1875 - 8 Sep 1961), 26
 Louise Adella (30 Apr 1852 - 1 Jul 1856), 11
 Louise L (about 1914 - ?), 54
 Lowry B (about 1863 - ?), 19
 Lucas Stanford (15 Jun 1830 - 27 Mar 1914), 7, 15
 Lucas Stanford (1 Mar 1865 - 8 Feb 1885), 14
 Lucy Ann, 3
 Lucy Ann (before 1826 - ?), 6
 Lucy Bradley (1804 - 1890), 4, 9
 Lula Mabel (1890 - ?), 27, 45
 Lynn Ellen (22 Nov 1953 - ?), 97
 Lyttleton H (24 Aug 1882 - ?), 34
 Mabel Viola (31 May 1938 - 15 Oct 1987), 61, 96
 Macon Elmo (8 Nov 1874 - ?), 31
 Madonna Maria (20 Aug 1946 - ?), 82, 114
 Mae (11 Jun 1888 - ?), 27
 Maggie Wilhemina (13 Oct 1855 - 26 Oct 1862), 16
 Margaret Clair (28 Apr 1952 - ?), 78, 112
 Margaret Ruth, 44, 69
 Margaret Trigg (12 Jun 1948 - ?), 78, 112
 Margie R (25 May 1892 - 24 Aug 1919), 23, 41
 Marilyn Ann (30 Jan 1951 - ?), 82, 115
 Marilyn Lee (29 Apr 1953 - ?), 65, 100
 Mark Douglas (23 Aug 1972 - ?), 68

Martha (about 1824 - before 1873), 7, 13
 Martha A (27 Jun 1868 - ?), 20
 Martha Clarke (6 Jan 1840 - 7 Nov 1904), 12, 23
 Martha Grace (1897 - ?), 27, 45
 Martha Miranda (20 Feb 1880 - ?), 18
 Mary (about 1850 - ?), 12
 Mary (26 Nov 1834 - 11 Aug 1914), 16, 28
 Mary (28 May 1912 - ?), 44
 Mary Anne Paul (14 Dec 1873 - 9 May 1952), 29
 Mary Burwell (19 Apr 1960 - ?), 74, 107
 Mary E (about 1865 - ?), 19
 Mary E (about 1832 - ?), 12
 Mary Eileen (5 Sep 1943 - ?), 75
 Mary Elizabeth (8 Jun 1922 - ?), 46, 70
 Mary Eugenia (1892 - ?), 27, 46
 Mary Frances (16 Jan 1851 - 13 Apr 1857), 17
 Mary Frances Greenhow (8 Mar 1818 - 18 Jul 1896), 7, 13
 Mary Gowen (12 Aug 1877 - 19 Jul 1878), 22
 Mary Jane (1823 - 19 Nov 1851), 6
 Mary Jane (2 Mar 1857 - 1912), 15, 27
 Mary Jane (22 Jun 1856 - 26 Mar 1887), 14, 25
 Mary Janetta (25 Nov 1886 - about 1933), 32, 54
 Mary Jemima (4 Mar 1865 - 23 Dec 1955), 18, 32
 Mary Kathleen (21 Apr 1962 - ?), 96
 Mary Kevan (21 May 1987 - ?), 107
 Mary L (about 1916 - about 1916), 54
 Mary Paul (21 Jul 1946 - ?), 78, 111
 Mary Willson (20 Mar 1893 - ?), 30, 52
 Mary Withers (22 Oct 1857 - 17 Sep 1941), 13
 Melvin Earl (30 Sep 1923 - ?), 44, 67
 Michael Christopher (19 Jun 1959 - ?), 101
 Michael Dean (28 May 1959 - ?), 97
 Michael Jason (11 Dec 1974 - ?), 81
 Mildred (about 1785 - ?), 3, 5
 Mildred A (1803 - ?), 4, 9
 Millie (about 1828 - ?), 8
 Mina E (14 May 1875 - ?), 18
 Minerva Muriel Nervinel (4 Feb 1903 - ?), 39, 61
 Minnie R (about 1920 - ?), 40
 Muriel Lily (20 Jun 1916 - ?), 55, 81
 Nancy Ann (19 Mar 1835 - 7 Dec 1911), 9, 20
 Nancy Ann Bradley (28 Mar 1868 - 18 Apr 1945), 18, 33
 Nancy Elizabeth (2 Aug 1859 - 25 Nov 1941), 20, 36
 Nannie, 12
 Nathaniel (29 Sep 1839 - 27 Jun 1843), 16
 Nelle Binford (14 Aug 1936 - ?), 78, 111
 Nellie (1901 - 1901), 34
 Nettie (1914 - 1981), 41
 Neva Lucile (21 Oct 1908 - ?), 39
 Pamela Elizabeth (25 Sep 1955 - ?), 101, 133
 Pamela Elizabeth (21 Oct 1967 - ?), 102
 Patrice Joanne (23 Apr 1956 - ?), 82, 115

Roper (continued) Pattie Barbara (24 Jul 1873 - ?), 20
 Paul (21 Sep 1912 - 13 Oct 1998), 49, 74
 Paul Duane (18 Jun 1951 - ?), 68, 103
 Paul Hamilton (2 Jul 1979 - ?), 109
 Paul Spotswood (26 Sep 1870 - 30 Mar 1947), 29, 49
 Paul Spotswood (27 Mar 1949 - ?), 74, 106
 Pauline (19 Jul 1854 - 1 Oct 1862), 16
 Pearl Rusk (28 Apr 1880 - ?), 34
 Peter Simms, 68
 Philip Benjamin (8 Jun 1995 - ?), 113
 Philip Rainey (2 Dec 1884 - 2 Apr 1955), 29, 51
 Philip Rainey (1 Jan 1912 - 26 May 1992), 51, 77
 Philip Rainey (8 Jul 1957 - ?), 79, 113
 Preston Bartlett Wootton (3 Jun 1994 - ?), 113
 Preston Leroy (13 Dec 1851 - 28 Jun 1932), 16, 30
 Ralph Emerson (15 Dec 1896 - 11 Apr 1979), 35, 57
 Raymond Scott (1891 - ?), 26
 Rebecca (23 Jul 1833 - ?), 16
 Rebecca C (1 Mar 1783 - 28 Mar 1815), 3, 5
 Richard, 71
 Richard Henry (1906 - ?), 27
 Robert (5 Jan 1847 - 24 Aug 1919), 16, 31
 Robert, 44
 Robert, 68
 Robert Christian (8 Aug 1937 - ?), 67
 Robert Gibson (1 May 1886 - ?), 31
 Robert Henry (9 Nov 1828 - 8 Aug 1889), 9, 17
 Robert Huder (17 Dec 1908 - 18 Nov 1977), 43, 67
 Robert Lawrence (1911 - 1953), 41
 Robert Poore (19 Sep 1915 - 22 Dec 1965), 42, 64
 Robert Poore, 64, 99
 Robert Poore, 100
 Robert R (about 1797 - ?), 4, 8
 Robert Roy (5 Dec 1891 - 8 Dec 1969), 27
 Robert W (16 Nov 1862 - 17 Aug 1864), 18
 Robert Walker (May 1906 - 9 Feb 1974), 31, 54
 Robin Andrew Scott (5 Feb 1996 - ?), 113
 Roger D (12 Jun 1942 - ?), 69, 104
 Rolla Milton (7 Oct 1882 - 29 Nov 1966), 18
 Rosa Fairybelle (9 Mar 1873 - 13 Dec 1947), 18
 Rosemary (30 Jan 1944 - ?), 66
 Roy Edwin (20 Mar 1925 - ?), 44, 68
 Royal Fisher (19 Nov 1857 - 1 Oct 1862), 16
 Ruby Ellen (21 Apr 1928 - ?), 55
 Ruby Kathern (7 Feb 1930 - ?), 57, 83
 Ruth Ellen, 46
 Ruth Marvine (26 Apr 1926 - 13 Jun 1995), 57, 82
 Ruthanetta, 45
 Sallie W (4 Apr 1852 - ?), 11, 22
 Sara Rebecca (9 Jul 1974 - ?), 109
 Sarah (1 Mar 1837 - 6 Jul 1914), 12, 24

Sarah A (6 Oct 1853 - 1864), 15
 Sarah Beth (29 Aug 1987 - ?), 103
 Sarah Frances (9 Apr 1856 - 26 Dec 1940), 20, 36
 Sarah Heath (2 Oct 1942 - ?), 76, 108
 Sarah L (14 Nov 1850 - May 1878), 14
 Serinda A (1837 - ?), 9, 20
 Serinda Adeline (4 May 1869 - 19 Jan 1907), 18
 Serinda E (29 Mar 1862 - 29 Aug 1863), 20
 Sophronia Lee (11 May 1886 - Dec 1921), 27, 45
 Stella Baroness (1874 - 1963), 19, 35
 Stephen Ralph (2 Jan 1946 - ?), 82, 115
 Susan, 68
 Susan Jean (16 Apr 1940 - ?), 75
 Teri Ann (12 Dec 1950 - ?), 70, 104
 Thomas Preston Trigg (16 Oct 1916 - ?), 51, 78
 Thomas Preston Trigg (30 Oct 1956 - 26 Feb 1991), 78
 Thomas Rutherfordord (9 Feb 1982 - ?), 107
 Thomas Ward (22 Sep 1878 - 29 Oct 1951), 26
 Thurlene, 44, 70
 Todd Steven (23 Apr 1958 - ?), 114
 Vergie (1897 - after 1960), 24
 Victoria G (1839 - ?), 9
 Victoria Lynn (21 Dec 1951 - ?), 114
 Virgil (9 Feb 1914 - ?), 44, 69
 Virginia Pretlow (14 Aug 1936 - ?), 78, 111
 Wallace, 41
 Walter Harrison (18 Sep 1876 - 23 Aug 1963), 21, 38
 Walter James (5 Dec 1936 - about Apr 1937), 61
 Walter Ray (12 Oct 1881 - 1 Aug 1883), 24
 Wilbur Logan (11 Jul 1888 - 2 Jan 1965), 32
 Wilbur Murray, 26, 44
 Wilfred Allen (13 Feb 1892 - 4 Jun 1981), 24, 42
 Wilfred Allen, 64
 Wilfred Allen, 42
 William (1775 - ?), 4
 William (24 Aug 1861 - ?), 22
 William (24 Aug 1864 - ?), 11
 William Alexander (18 Feb 1934 - ?), 66, 101
 William Alexander (27 Jan 1957 - ?), 101
 William Brumby (19 Dec 1957 - ?), 102
 William Brumby (1906 - 1955), 43, 66
 William Brumby (23 Sep 1937 - ?), 67, 102
 William C (about 1777 - before 28 Oct 1806), 3, 4
 William Charles (23 Nov 1937 - ?), 55, 81
 William Francis (29 Mar 1885 - 28 Jan 1970), 25, 43
 William H (27 Jan 1853 - 1917), 19, 34
 William H (1872 - ?), 23
 William H, 34
 William Harrison (4 Jul 1852 - 21 Feb 1882), 14, 25
 William Henry (15 Jun 1861 - 14 Aug 1949), 15, 27
 William Nathaniel (7 Oct 1956 - ?), 76
 William Nathaniel (20 Jul 1872 - 24 Jul 1945), 31

Roper (continued) William W (4 May 1857 - 11 Mar 1931), [18](#)
 William Winston (10 Nov 1913 - 15 Sep 1994), [39](#), [62](#)
 William Winston (22 Jul 1819 - Jul 1866), [6](#), [10](#)
 William Winston (10 May 1850 - 18 Mar 1855), [11](#)
 William Winston (1880 - 1933), [22](#), [39](#)
 Wilson Alexander (10 Nov 1847 - 1 Apr 1871), [13](#), [24](#)
 Wilson Bartlett (30 Jan 1897 - ?), [30](#), [52](#)
 Wilson Bartlett (29 Jul 1929 - ?), [53](#)

Rosa
 William A, [85](#)

Ross
 Caspar (Jan 1813 - ?), [13](#)
 Caspar, [14](#)
 Erven Alexander (25 Dec 1921 - 26 Jun 1964), [59](#)
 Frances Almina (8 Nov 1908 - 9 Sep 1990), [59](#), [87](#)
 Goldie Laverne (6 Feb 1928 - ?), [59](#), [88](#)
 Henry Erven (13 Oct 1886 - 8 Mar 1968), [59](#)
 Mary Margaret (about 1842 - ?), [14](#)
 Sarah Ann (about 1846 - ?), [14](#)
 Thelma Frieda (6 May 1920 - ?), [59](#), [88](#)

Roth
 Eileen Louise (17 Jun 1952 - ?), [110](#)

Ruland
 Elmer Arthur, [37](#)

Rusk
 Lauretta C (27 Jan 1853 - ?), [34](#)

Russ
 Minnie Elizabeth (24 Aug 1884 - ?), [26](#)
 Riley W, [25](#)

Russel
 Norma Jean (14 Feb 1937 - ?), [120](#)

Russell
 W C, [30](#)
 William M, [52](#)

Sabourin
 , [62](#)

Sales
 Judy (22 Aug 1941 - ?), [97](#)

Sampson
 Thomas, [110](#)

Samuelson
 Lisa Renee (10 Dec 1965 - ?), [143](#)

Sanders
 Denise Ann (23 Oct 1955 - ?), [83](#)
 Duane Alan (11 Jul 1958 - ?), [83](#)
 Emma, [62](#)
 Lloyd Alan, [83](#)
 Mary Cathern, [83](#)

Saulmon
 Sharon (5 Feb 1942 - ?), [117](#)

Schau
 Beau Justin, [132](#)
 Jacob Daniel, [132](#)
 Patrick Allen, [132](#)
 Randell Allen, [132](#)

Schick
 Jackson Paton (26 Dec 1995 - ?), [135](#)
 John Kenneth, [135](#)

Schreiber
 Frederick Christian, [52](#)
 Mary Christian (14 Apr 1923 - ?), [52](#)

Schroter
 , [80](#)

Schubert
 John Arnold, [65](#)

Schwede
 Hedda Gertrude (30 Jan 1941 - ?), [117](#)

Scruggs
 Sophronia Ann (8 May 1864 - 1943), [27](#)

Sears
 Kathryn Rolee (6 Nov 1954 - ?), [122](#)

Selby
 Vivian Edith (27 Mar 1923 - 29 Jun 1985), [83](#)

Self
 Jonathan Daniel (16 Sep 1969 - ?), [125](#)
 Kristine Anna (5 Nov 1970 - ?), [125](#)
 Robert Nelson, [125](#)
 Robert Nelson (13 Apr 1967 - ?), [125](#)

Selvey
 Megan Renee, [132](#)
 Ross Martin, [132](#)
 Russel, [131](#)

Shackelford
 Sarah Jane (11 Dec 1848 - 12 Jun 1928), [31](#)

Shaffer
 Nancy Jane (18 Apr 1956 - ?), [68](#)

Sharpe
 Anna (about 1790 - ?), [5](#)

Shaver
 Patricia, [97](#)

Shaw
 Frances Ann (20 Feb 1935 - ?), [60](#), [93](#)
 Herbert Montgomery (17 Oct 1893 - 19 Jun 1969), [60](#)
 Irene Opal (1 Dec 1921 - ?), [60](#), [92](#)
 John (30 May 1917 - 26 Jun 1936), [60](#)

Shephard
 , [63](#)

Sheppard
 Cynthia Lynn (30 Jan 1967 - ?), [147](#)

Shifrin
 Margaret (about 1959 - ?), [101](#)

Shuff

Anna Jean (17 Jul 1924 - ?), [67](#)

Shuter

Linda A, [74](#)

Sifferman

Charlotte O'Neil, [90](#)

Simms

Bette, [68](#)

Simons

Archie, [96](#)

Simonson

Edna, [26](#)

Simpson

Daydreon, [127](#)

Singh

Baljit K (about 1969 - ?), [101](#)

Slaughter

Dan, [24](#)

Smith

Alexis Carrie, [132](#)

Alisha Anna Margaret, [132](#)

Brenda Marie, [146](#)

Clinton Wayne, [132](#)

David (about 1803 - ?), [5](#)

Diana Lee (20 Apr 1964 - ?), [113](#)

Douglas G, [113](#)

Jane Bell, [71](#)

Janel Alayne (21 May 1970 - ?), [113](#)

Joseph Barte, [83](#)

Mary, [131](#)

Sara Lynn (16 Jan 1967 - ?), [113](#)

Thomas, [5](#)

Sneed

Jackson Marion (4 Apr 1903 - 4 Feb 1970), [50](#)

Snow

Priscilla, [71](#)

Snyder

Jacquelyn Kay (6 Sep 1946 - ?), [121](#)

Sorensen

Kathren Marie, [148](#)

Southworth

Duane (19 Aug 1952 - ?), [131](#)

Dusty Dean (24 Jul 1990 - ?), [131](#)

Terry John (14 Mar 1987 - ?), [131](#)

Spaedili

Felix, [79](#)

Spangler

Manford, [18](#)

Margaret Doris, [33](#)

Mildred, [33](#)

Robert C, [33](#)

Spease

Harold, [89](#)

Sandra Sue (5 Jan 1959 - ?), [89](#), [126](#)

Spencer

Carolyn, [90](#)

Sam A, [39](#)

Sprouce

Tom, [41](#)

Sprouse

Arthur, [41](#)

Stainke

Clara Philippa (11 Aug 1900 - 25 Aug 1969), [57](#)

Mearl Eugene (17 Oct 1955 - ?), [82](#)

Stallings

, [40](#)

Eddie, [40](#)

Laura, [40](#)

Lelia, [40](#)

Mary, [40](#)

Staton

Rick, [136](#)

Stacy (13 Apr 1988 - ?), [137](#)

Stearn

, [39](#)

Steele

Josephine Velven (about 1875 - 16 Sep 1946), [49](#)

Steinmetz

Carl Ernest (28 May - ?), [126](#)

Moriah Lee (8 Mar 1981 - ?), [126](#)

William Lucas (29 Jun 1983 - ?), [127](#)

Stevens

Leslie, [149](#)

Sandra Lynn, [149](#)

Steveson

Brian Evan (16 Aug 1968 - ?), [98](#)

Donald Lemuel (29 Jul 1949 - ?), [63](#), [98](#)

Dustin Phillip (15 Sep 1982 - ?), [99](#)

Emmett Lee (16 Apr 1915 - 15 Nov 1980), [41](#), [63](#)

Emmett Lee (31 Aug 1943 - ?), [63](#), [98](#)

Gary Lewis (4 Jan 1945 - ?), [63](#), [98](#)

Hannon Crosby (about 1897 - ?), [41](#)

Houston Keith (5 Jun 1993 - ?), [133](#)

Jeremy Daniel (16 Mar 1974 - ?), [99](#)

Jessica Leigh (13 Mar 1984 - ?), [99](#)

Jonathan Daniel (22 Apr 1987 - ?), [99](#)

Joshua Michael (22 Dec 1972 - ?), [99](#)

Mary Mae (12 Oct 1917 - 5 Aug 1995), [41](#), [64](#)

Paul Leslie (13 Dec 1956 - ?), [64](#), [99](#)

Ray Leon (4 Feb 1955 - ?), [63](#)

Richard Keith (19 Sep 1964 - ?), [98](#), [133](#)

Summer Rae (18 Dec 1995 - ?), [133](#)

Tracy Ann (16 Mar 1972 - ?), [98](#)

Steveson (continued) Travis Lee (26 Sep 1974 - ?), [98](#)

Stewart

Raeme Lee (24 Sep 1934 - 24 Nov 1997), [91](#)

Robin, [143](#)

Stimson

Ann French, [79](#)

Stoddard

Andrew McNeal (5 Aug 1991 - ?), [107](#)

Daniel Gene, [107](#)

William Fuller (26 Mar 1988 - ?), [107](#)

Stokes

Annie Baker Bond (1 Jun 1885 - ?), [47](#)

Terry, [46](#)

Storm

Larry, [97](#)

Storms

Bertha B, [57](#)

Stotts

Matilda Jane (16 Apr 1844 - 17 Feb 1921), [24](#)

Stough

John A, [100](#)

John A (17 Dec 1985 - ?), [101](#)

Stout

Ada Nancy Emily, [56](#)

Strathe

Betty Jean (20 Oct 1931 - ?), [85](#), [118](#)

Frederick Wayne (30 Jun 1924 - ?), [85](#)

Frederick William (12 Mar 1900 - 24 Aug 1979), [85](#)

Marjorie Charlotte (13 Jul 1926 - ?), [85](#), [118](#)

Nora Helen (6 Mar 1934 - 4 Apr 1939), [85](#)

Strauss

Bobby Lee (25 Jan 1964 - ?), [139](#), [149](#)

Calvin Lee (15 Jan 1947 - ?), [139](#)

Diana Marie (12 Apr 1966 - ?), [139](#), [150](#)

Eric Lee (28 Jun 1986 - ?), [150](#)

Harvey Jay (25 Feb 1965 - ?), [139](#), [150](#)

Heather Ann (3 Oct 1984 - ?), [150](#)

Strobbe

Georgia Dean (19 Feb 1930 - 4 Jan 1968), [68](#)

Stull

Dorothy Wilson (17 Jul 1924 - ?), [79](#)

Elizabeth Warmesley (13 Nov 1930 - ?), [79](#)

Philip Barton (13 Dec 1901 - ?), [79](#)

Philip Barton (8 Dec 1934 - ?), [79](#)

Swift

George Edward (22 Oct 1930 - 9 Oct 1973), [56](#)

Tabler

Marie Therese, [73](#)

Tallman

Jon Henry (11 Jun 1992 - ?), [134](#)

Robert, [134](#)

Tate

Stephen, [136](#)

Stephen (27 May 1993 - ?), [136](#)

Taylor

, [23](#)

, [67](#)

Melanie Brown (6 Jun 1965 - ?), [106](#), [135](#)

Robert John (20 Feb 1944 - ?), [105](#)

Stephanie Elizabeth (16 Sep 1963 - ?), [106](#), [135](#)

Victoria Anne (22 Nov 1910 - Nov), [73](#)

Tedford

Annie L (5 Nov 1964 - ?), [150](#)

Thomas

Elizabeth Thurzetta, [48](#)

Thompson

Dorothy Jeanne (about 29 Jun 1930 - ?), [119](#)

Emma Way (2 Jun 1920 - ?), [78](#)

Richard P, [102](#)

Thornburg

Eulalie (7 Sep 1887 - 16 Aug 1973), [50](#)

Tillman

Mary Joan, [80](#)

Tilton

Elizabeth Paul (27 Jul 1940 - ?), [74](#)

McLane (27 Jul 1904 - 5 Apr 1981), [73](#)

McLane (3 Nov 1937 - ?), [73](#)

Tingley

Charles Alan (1 Jul 1940 - ?), [139](#)

Tippit

Delorise Jane (11 Mar 1948 - ?), [140](#)

Titmus

Geneva (21 Sep 1931 - ?), [91](#)

Toliver

Ruth Ellen (8 Apr 1961 - ?), [128](#)

Tomasi

Kimberly Kay (11 Jan 1965 - ?), [143](#)

Townsend

Lana, [98](#)

Sheridan Pratt (29 Nov 1960 - ?), [135](#)

Tratt

Jennie, [38](#)

Trent

Emily Diane, [76](#)

Trigg

Margaret White (16 Dec 1885 - 13 Sep 1958), [51](#)

Trojanowski

Joseph, [25](#)

Tucker

Louise (27 Jun 1886 - 21 Aug 1959), [53](#)

Udy

Brynne Ashley (10 Sep 1997 - ?), [134](#)

Kelsey Erin (14 Jul 1994 - ?), [134](#)

-
- Udy (continued)**Ross J, [134](#)
 Taylor (1 Nov 1990 - ?), [134](#)
- Underwood**
 Edgar, [48](#)
- Ungersma**
 Darla Renne, [130](#)
- Urlick**
 Patricia Beth, [88](#)
- Valdason**
 Laura Belle (12 Nov 1896 - 17 Feb 1921), [54](#)
- Valentine**
 Margaret Elizabeth (23 Sep 1947 - ?), [67](#)
- Vankeuren**
 Frank Philip (14 Apr 1967 - ?), [111](#)
 Susan Joye (15 Dec 1960 - ?), [111](#)
 Thomas Forest (29 Dec 1934 - ?), [111](#)
 Thomas Forest (13 Nov 1965 - ?), [111](#)
 Virginia Pretlow (5 Sep 1962 - ?), [111](#)
- Vaughan**
 Emily K, [100](#)
 George Dennis, [64](#)
 George Dennis, 64, [100](#)
 George Dennis, [100](#)
- Vaughn**
 Cason, [100](#)
 Catherine Mae (23 Jul 1978 - ?), [141](#)
 Jeannie Lorene (7 Dec 1979 - ?), [141](#)
 Kellen, [100](#)
 Robert Leon (23 Mar 1957 - ?), [141](#)
 Robert Leon (13 Nov 1982 - ?), [141](#)
 Sonja Jo (7 Dec 1976 - ?), [141](#)
 Stephen Cason, 64, [100](#)
 Whitney, [100](#)
 Wilfred Allyn Roper, 64, [100](#)
- Velasquez**
 Conception Fonseca, [93](#)
- Vernon**
 Deborah Kaye (30 Jun 1959 - ?), [113](#)
 Dorene Mae (30 Jun 1959 - ?), [113](#)
 Harold Eugene, [113](#)
 Lauri Ann (4 Sep 1960 - ?), [113](#)
- Voires**
 Della (29 Jun 1883 - 29 Jun 1931), [58](#)
- Waddill**
 Lucy, [4](#)
 Richard, [4](#)
 Richard, [4](#)
 William H, [4](#)
- Wagner**
 Cecilia Theresa, [134](#)
 Clara Anita, [133](#)
- Peter George, [134](#)
 William Joseph, [133](#)
- Walford**
 Henry, [9](#)
- Walke**
 Hontas Strachan, [52](#)
- Walkey**
 , [81](#)
- Wallace**
 Crystal Dawn (24 Jan 1984 - ?), [146](#)
 Joel (28 Sep 1957 - ?), [146](#)
- Walsh**
 Keith, [96](#)
- Walter-Hughes**
 , [54](#)
- Warner**
 Margaret, [44](#)
- Warren**
 d'Arcy Paul (23 Mar 1950 - ?), [75](#)
 Edward Chamberlain, [74](#)
 Edward Chamberlain (17 Feb 1947 - ?), [75](#)
 Josephine (28 Nov 1954 - ?), [75](#)
- Wartick**
 , 57, [83](#)
 , [83](#)
 Wilbur Dale (6 Oct 1931 - 16 Feb 1932), [57](#)
 William Sherman (19 Aug 1899 - 20 Jan 1974), [57](#)
- Watson**
 James Denham (28 Dec 1981 - ?), [106](#)
 James Rogers (24 Dec 1944 - ?), [105](#)
- Weber**
 Michelle (4 Nov 1963 - ?), 105, [134](#)
 Patricia Ann (17 Dec 1944 - ?), 70, [105](#)
 Quinn Michael (10 Apr 1974 - ?), [105](#)
 Robert Lincoln, [45](#)
 Robert Lincoln (11 Aug 1905 - 3 Jan 1945), 45, [70](#)
 Robert Michael (9 Jul 1939 - ?), 70, [105](#)
 Tamara (7 Jul 1965 - ?), 105, [134](#)
 Virginia, [45](#)
 William A, [45](#)
- Weed**
 Bradley DeVern (24 Feb 1986 - ?), [136](#)
 Carlos (30 May 1874 - 2 Mar 1956), [58](#)
 Carlos (12 Oct 1907 - 16 Oct 1997), 58, [84](#)
 Cheryl Ann (7 Jul 1960 - ?), 117, [136](#)
 David Clinton (7 Feb 1911 - 17 Jun 1992), 58, [84](#)
 Dollie Mae (11 Apr 1933 - 17 Feb 1938), [85](#)
 Geraldine Gayle (26 Feb 1956 - ?), 117, [136](#)
 Helen Elizabeth (23 Dec 1949 - May 1978), 84, [116](#)
 Jennifer Brice (27 Mar 1983 - ?), [136](#)
 Jonthan Robert (17 Feb 1947 - 26 Feb 1970), [84](#)
 Mary Martha (16 Dec 1945 - ?), 84, [116](#)
-

Index of Names

- Weed (continued)**Mildred (8 Sep 1909 - 25 Sep 1994), 58, [84](#)
Patty Ann (20 Jan 1939 - ?), 85, [117](#)
Rhoda Bessie (30 Oct 1948 - ?), 84, [116](#)
Ronald DeVern (1 Sep 1931 - about Jul 1997), 85, [117](#)
Shirley Jean (8 May 1946 - ?), [85](#)
Tahra (26 Oct 1979 - ?), [117](#)
Thomas DeVern (19 May 1958 - ?), 117, [136](#)
William Peter (23 Sep 1955 - ?), 84, [116](#)
- Weimer**
Emma Grant, [24](#)
Florence, [24](#)
Horatio Seymour, [24](#)
Isaac Newton (1832 - 1864), [24](#)
Martha Adaline (19 Jan 1857 - 11 Mar 1910), 24, [43](#)
May Lehner, [24](#)
- Welburn**
Jacqueline Sue (11 Feb 1950 - ?), [140](#)
- Wentz**
Chirstopher Camden, [106](#)
John Wade, [106](#)
- Wheeler**
Anita Evelyn (28 Oct 1957 - ?), [128](#)
- White**
Debra (28 Oct 1965 - ?), [146](#)
Eugene (29 Sep 1970 - ?), [96](#)
Joe, [96](#)
- Whitehead**
Anita Natalie (4 Mar 1907 - 14 Nov 1996), [66](#)
- Whitford**
Anna Lucille, [55](#)
- Whitlock**
Daisy (8 Jan 1882 - 3 May 1979), [58](#)
- Whitteaker**
Amy Marriisa, [116](#)
- Wiggins**
George Robert, [83](#)
- Williams**
Dillon Arlan P (17 Sep 1990 - ?), [150](#)
Lance, [150](#)
Shyla Rayn (4 Jan 1994 - ?), [150](#)
- Willis**
Brian David (4 Apr 1972 - ?), [122](#)
Jason Michael (3 Jul 1975 - ?), [122](#)
Jeffery William (25 Jul 1979 - ?), [122](#)
Roy David (23 Aug 1944 - ?), [122](#)
- Willson**
Helen Randolph (Dec 1873 - after 1900), [30](#)
- Wilson**
Florence Eppes (25 Mar 1878 - ?), [51](#)
Mabel Estella (11 May 1891 - ?), [35](#)
- Wingfield**
Ida Lillian (20 Jul 1870 - 28 Feb 1911), [21](#)
- Wingron**
Richard, [113](#)
- Winston**
Maria Overton (? - 4 Mar 1858), [5](#)
- Winter**
Elizabeth (1860 - 1925), [31](#)
- Wintermile**
Albert R, [53](#)
- Wise**
Judith Ann (8 Sep - ?), [81](#)
- Womack**
Caroline Taylor (28 Jan 1886 - ?), [31](#)
- Wood**
Carolista, [46](#)
- Woodward**
Paul Wren (3 Feb 1973 - ?), [112](#)
Thomas Wayne (4 Jan 1938 - ?), [111](#)
Thomas Wayne (4 Apr 1967 - ?), [111](#)
- Woolfolk**
Elizabeth Carr (23 Oct 1821 - 29 Jul 1902), [10](#)
- Wormington**
Cora Belle (28 Dec 1881 - 10 Apr 1901), [34](#)
- Wright**
, [43](#)
Homer K, [48](#)
- Yaw**
Margot Couzens (25 Feb 1929 - ?), [77](#)
- Yobe**
Mary Ann, [51](#)
- Zimmerman**
Andrew Steven (7 Jul 1995 - ?), [129](#)
Betty Anne (15 Jun 1957 - ?), 92, [129](#)
Diana Kay (21 Feb 1958 - ?), [91](#)
Jeanne Leigh (7 Aug 1951 - ?), 92, [128](#)
John David (17 Mar 1955 - ?), [91](#)
Jonathan David (3 Oct 1997 - ?), [129](#)
Luther Amos, [92](#)
Ruth May (? - 1 May 1966), [57](#)
Samuel Ray (9 Jun 1925 - ?), [91](#)
Steven Ray (28 Jul 1955 - ?), 92, [128](#)
Susan Elaine (20 Sep 1953 - ?), 92, [128](#)
William Grant (22 Jan 1993 - ?), [129](#)